Gc
974.402
M642min
1907
rept.71
1988492

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01796 9715

1907 - MILTON, MASS.
VITAL RECORDS
Pages 143-151

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1907

TAX RATE = = $11.20 PER $1,000.

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Location of Boxes.

12	Thacher Street, near residence of H. C. Shields.
13	Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan.
14	Blue Hill Avenue, near Tucker Street, Mattapan.
15	Blue Hill Parkway and Houston Avenue.
16	Brook Road, near T. H. Hinkley's.
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Blue Hill Parkway.
18	Eliot and Capen Streets.
142	Cheever Street.
151	Tucker School. (Special.)
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
23	Brush Hill Road and Bradlee Road.
24	Brush Hill Road, near residence of J. C. Whitney.
25	Brush Hill Road and Smith Road.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
31	Pleasant and Quarry Streets.
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
34	Pleasant Street, opposite School House.
35	Hillside Street, opposite C. L. Copeland's.
36	Highland and Reed Streets.
37	Central Fire Station.
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
39	Reedsdale Road, near Spafford Road.
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
312	Hillside and Forest Streets.
315	Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
4	Baker Chocolate Mills. (Special.)
41	Canton Avenue and Irving Avenue.
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street.
43	Near Crossman's Stable, Lower Mills.
45	Central Avenue, near Maple Street.
46	Central Avenue, near Ice-houses.
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road.
412	Glover School. (Special.)
453	National Biscuit Co. (Special.)
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes Lane.
51	Canton Avenue, near H. A. Lamb's Avenue.
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4.
54	Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
57	Milton Street, near residence of Charles S. Rackemann.
512	Town Farm.
521	Blue Hill Parkway, near Ice-houses.
542	Canton Avenue, near residence of A. L. Rotch.
6	Belcher School. (Special.)
62	Adams Street, near Churchill's Lane.
63	Adams Street, near W. H. Forbes' Avenue.
64	Junction Adams, Centre, and Pleasant Streets.
65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2.
68	Granite Place and Brackett Street.
652	State and Sheldon Streets.
671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
71	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
73	Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.

Signals.

1	One blow will be struck every day at 12 M, and 5.45 P.M.
1-1	Two blows will be given when the companies in service at fires have "made-up."
3	Three blows, followed by four rounds of a box number, General Alarm, and calls the entire Fire Department.
4	Four rounds, Police Signal.
22	Four rounds, School Signal.
172	Boston or Hyde Park. Cross River at Mattapan.
432	Boston. Cross River at Milton.
452 / 451	Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
562	Canton
672	Quincy. Engine 1, Hose 1, and Ladder 1 will respond to Signals 172, 432, 452, 562, 672

91	Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue.	Special Signals for fires in the Blue Hills Reservation.
92	Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.	
93	Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.	
94	Forest Street, Quincy Line.	
95	Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.	
96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.	

Running Card.

Engine No. 1 and Hose No. 1 will respond to all alarms.

Ladder Truck No. 1 will respond to all alarms except signal 451.

Chemical No. 1 will respond to all alarms excepting alarms calling for apparatus to go out of town.

Hose No. 2 will respond to first alarms from Boxes **31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 341, 41, 42, 412, 6, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 652, 671, 71, 73.**

Hose No. 3 will respond to first alarms from Boxes **4, 18, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 412, 453, 62, 63.**

Hose No. 4 will respond to first alarms from Boxes **12, 23, 14, 15, 17, 151, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 371, 312, 315, 5, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 512, 521, 542, 562.**

When, after an alarm has been sounded, and before the all-out signal for the same has been given, an alarm is given from another box, the alarm from the second box is to be responded to the same as a General Alarm.

Directions in Case of Fire.

Get the key to the nearest box, open and pull the lever all the way down once, then let go and close the door.

Remain at the station, if possible, after giving an alarm, to direct the firemen to the fire.

Second alarms will be given only by one of the Engineers.

Citizens are earnestly requested to keep themselves informed as to the location of the keys. Signs over each box will give the desired information.

Caution to Persons Holding Station Keys.

Never open or touch the apparatus except in case of fire.

Never sound the alarm for a fire seen at a distance, unless assistance is called for.

Be reasonably sure there is a fire before sounding the alarm.

Never let the key go out of your possession, except to some responsible person to give an alarm of fire, and be sure the key is returned.

If you remove from your house or place of business, return the key to the Engineers at once.

71st

Annual Town Report

OF

MILTON

MASS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1907

COMPILED BY

THE AUDITORS

Poole Printing Co.
221 High Street
Boston

STATEMENT OF THE AUDITORS.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with the Revised Laws and the By-Laws of the town, we have examined the books and accounts of all officers and committees intrusted with the expenditure of money, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907, and have found the same correct.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. BARNES
AUSTIN W. GREENE } *Auditors.*

MILTON, MASS., *Dec.* 31, 1907.

INDEX.

1988492

PAGE

By-Laws 11
Fire Alarm Card ..... (See Colored Insert)
Legislative Acts 139
March Meeting 112
November Meeting 132
Street Directory 5
Tax List 45
Town Officers 9–10
Town (Vital) Statistics:
  Births 143
  Marriages 144
  Deaths 148

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

Assessors 155
Cemetery 158
Fire, Engineers 163
Health 170
Inspector of Buildings 178
Inspector of Cattle 179
Inspector of Plumbing 177
Inspector of Wires 180
Park Commissioners 181
Police 183
  Signal Boxes 186
Poor 188
Public Library 195
Selectmen 207
Sewer Commissioners 215
Superintendent of Streets 211
Tree Warden 216
Water Commissioners 219

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

Abatement of Taxes 228
Ashes and Garbage 228
Assessors 228
Assets of the Town 268
Auditors 226
Brook Road Playground 230
Cemetery 230
Combination Hose Wagon 230
Contingent Fund 230
East Milton Playground 231
Electric Wires, Police and Fire 231
Expert Auditor 231
Extension of Water Mains 232

PAGE

Fire..... 232
Fire Alarm Boxes..... 234
Funded Debt of the Town..... 269
Funds held by the Town..... 277
G. A. R. Post, 102..... 235
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths..... 235
Health..... 236
Highway..... 237
Hydrant Rental..... 240
Insurance..... 240
Interest..... 241
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund..... 241
Jason Reed Park Fund..... 241
Liabilities of the Town..... 268
Medical Inspection of Pupils..... 242
Miscellaneous Town Expenses..... 242
New Police Station..... 245
Park Commissioners..... 245
Park Commissioners and School Lots..... 246
Perpetual Care Fund..... 246
Police Department..... 246
Poor Department..... 248
Public Library..... 248
Printing..... 249
Removal of Ice and Snow..... 249
Salaries..... 250
Schools..... 251
Sewer Department:
    Assessments..... 301
    Connection, Schools..... 255
    Construction..... 256
    Maintenance..... 256
Sidewalk Assessments..... 300
Sidewalk Construction..... 257
Soldiers' Relief..... 257
State Aid..... 258
Street Lighting..... 258
Street Watering..... 259
Tax Collector..... 278
Town Bonds..... 270
Town Hall and Lot..... 259
Town Treasurer..... 280
Transportation of Pupils..... 260
Treasurer of Cemetery..... 293
Treasurer of Public Library..... 296
Tree Warden..... 261
Valuation of Town Property..... 269
Water Commissioners..... 262
School Report.....(See back of book)

STREET DIRECTORY.

Adams, from Boston line over Milton Hill to Quincy line
Antwerp Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av.
Artwill, from Reedsdale Rd., n. car barn, to Randolph Av.
Ash, from Lyman Rd.
Atherton, from Brush Hill Road to Canton Av.
Austin, from Blue Hill Av. to Blue Hill Parkway
Babcock, from Adams to Hollis, E. M.
Bailey Av., from Pleasant, n. Quarry
Barnard's Av , from Adams, n. Dudley Rd., to Centre
Bates Rd., from Granite Pl. to Belcher Circle, E. M.
Beacon, from Fairmount Av. to Beacon Street Circle
Beacon Street Circle, from Beacon to Beacon
Beale, from Adams to beyond Quincy line
Beal's Court. See Boulevard, E. M.
Beech, off Lyman Rd., to Mathaurs
Belcher Circle, from Granite Pl. to Bates Rd.
Berlin Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av., E. M.
Birch, off Lyman Rd. to Mathaurs
Blue Hill Av., from the Parkway, n. Mattapan depot, to Canton Av.
Blue Hill Parkway, from Bridge at Mattapan to Canton Av.
Blue Hill Ter., from the Parkway to Blue Hill Av.
Boulevard, formerly Beal's Ct., from Bryant Av. to Edge Hill Rd., E.M.
Brackett, from Granite Pl. to Washington, E. M.
Bradlee Rd., from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Bronson's Lane, from Canton Av., n. Dollar Lane
Brook Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
Brook Rd. extension to E. Milton, n. depot
Brook Hill Rd., from Canton Av. to Eliot
Brookside Park, off Brook Hill Rd.
Brush Hill Rd., from Parkway, junc. Blue Hill Av., to Canton Av.
Bryant Av., from Adams, opp. E. M. depot, to Quincy line, E. M.
Bunton Pl., from Brackett, E. M., to land of F. E. Badger
Canton Av., from Adams, L. M., to Canton line
Capen, from Eliot to Neponset River
Cedar, from Bailey Av. to Lyman Rd.
Central Av., from Thacher to the railroad
Centre, from Canton Av., junc. White and Reedsdale Rd., to Adams
Cheever, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Church, from Adams, n. E. Milton depot

Churchill, from Blue Hill Av. to Parkway
Churchill's Lane, from Adams, Milton Hill, to Centre
Clapp, from below Central Av., n. Thacher, to Thacher
Cliff Rd., from Eliot, opp. Hinckley Rd., to Eliot, opp. Columbine Rd.
Columbia, from Blue Hill Ter. to Blue Hill Av.
Columbine Rd., from Central Av. at clubhouse
Cottage Ct., off Pleasant, n. Quarry
Craig's Lane, changed to Horton Pl.
Crown, from Blue Hill Ter. to Oak View
Dana Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to beyond Hyde Park line
Decker, from Blue Hill Av., nearly opp. Tucker
Denmark Av., from Squantum, E. M., n. Quincy line
Dollar Lane, from Canton Av. to Blue Hill Av.
Dudley's Rd., from Adams to Centre, n. the cemetery
Dyer Av., from Blue Hill Parkway to Warren Av.
Eaton, from Washington to Quincy line, E. M.
Edge Hill Rd., from Adams, opp. E. M. depot, to Pleasant, E. M.
Eliot, from Adams to Blue Hill Parkway
Elm, from Canton Av. beyond Town Hall
Evergreen, from Central Av. to Hinckley Rd.
Fairmount Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
Fenno's Lane, from Squantum, n. railroad
Forbes' Av., from Adams, nearly opp. Centre
Forest, from Hillside to Quincy line
Franklin Av., from Canton Av., beyond School
Frothingham, from Canton Av. to Brook Rd.
Grafton Av., E. M., from Edge Hill Rd.
Granite Av., E. M., from Quincy line to Boston line
Granite Pl., off Adams, beyond E. M. depot
Green, from Canton Av. to Canton line
Grove, from Warren Av.
Gun Hill Rd., from Centre across Randolph Av. to Pleasant
Harland, from Canton Av. to Hillside
Harold, from Warren Av. to Dyer Av.
Hazel, off Pleasant.
High, from Canton Av. to Eliot
Highland, from Canton Av., n. Town Hall, to Randolph Av.
Hillside, from Randolph Av. to Canton line
Hinckley Rd., from Central Av. to Eliot
Hobart Av., from Canton Av. to Willow Rd.
Hobson, from Brook Rd. to Canton Av.
Holborn, off Otis, E. M.
Hollis, from Adams, n. E. M. depot, to Edge Hill Rd.
Hope Av., off Granite Av., E. M., beyond Squantum
Horton Pl. off Pleasant, n. Edge Hill Rd., E. M.

Houston Av., from Parkway across Thacher
Hudson from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia
Huntington Rd., from Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Hutchinson, from Adams to Randolph Av.
Irving Av., from Canton Av. to Willow Rd.
Kahler Av., from Parkway, easterly
Lincoln, from Thacher to Brook Rd.
Lothrop Av., from Decker to Churchill
Lyman Rd., off Pleasant, n. Gun Hill Rd.
Maple, from Central Av. to Oak Rd.
Martin Pl., off Bryant Av., E. M.
Mathaurs, from Pleasant, n. Gun Hill
Mattapan St., changed to Blue Hill Parkway
Meagher Av., from Warren Av. n. Parkway
Mechanic, from Adams to Granite Av., E. M.
Metropolitan Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
Milton, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Morton Pl., from Morton Rd.
Morton Rd., from Canton Av. n. Adams, to Eliot
North Russell, from Randolph Av., to Russell
Norway Rd., from Cliff Rd. to Cliff Rd.
Oak, from Parkway to Brush Hill Rd.
Oak Rd., from Valley to Eliot
Oak View, from Hudson to beyond Crown
Orono, from Thacher, n. Houston Av., to playground
Otis, from Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Pagoda, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia Rd.
Pagoda Circle, out of Pagoda
Park, from Canton Av., opp. Robbins
Parkway, see Blue Hill Parkway
Petersburg Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av., E. M.
Pierce, from Adams to Granite Av., E. M., n. Quincy line
Pine, from Bailey Av. to Lyman Rd.
Pine Rd., from Hinckley Rd. to Brook Rd.
Pleasant, from Adams, E. M., to Randolph Av.
Plymouth Av., from Edge Hill Rd., n. E. M. depot
Pond, from Pierce, near Granite Av.
Quarry, from Randolph Av. to Quincy line
Quarry Lane, from Pleasant, opp. Quarry
Randolph Av., from Adams, junc. Canton Av., to Quincy line
Reed, from Highland to Randolph Av.
Reedsdale Rd., from Canton Av. at junc. White and Centre Sts., to Randolph Av.
Reservation Rd., from Adams, n. Otis, to Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Revere, from Warren Av.

Ridge Rd., from Brook Rd. to Columbine Rd.
Robbins, from Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
Rockview Rd., from Eliot to Valley Rd.
Rose, off Birch
Ruggles Lane, from School to Central Av.
Russell, from Randolph Av. to Canton Av.
Savin, from Columbia to Pagoda Circle
School, from Central Av. to Randolph Av.
Sheldon, from Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Smith Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Beacon
Spafford, from Reedsdale Rd. to Highland St.
Spruce, off Birch
Squantum, from Adams to Quincy line, E. M.
State, from Bryant Av. to Sheldon, E. M.
Thacher, from Canton Av. to Brook Rd., n. Parkway
Thistle Av., off Granite Av., E. M., n. Boston line
Tucker, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Union Av., from Blue Hill Av. to Oak
Valley Rd., from Eliot to Central Av.
Victoria, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia
Viola, from Thacher, n. Houston Av., to playground
Vose's Lane, from Centre to Brook Rd.
Waldeck Rd., from Reservation Rd., junc. Adams, to Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Walnut, from White to Clapp
Warren, from Adams to Squantum, E. M.
Warren Av., from Blue Hill Parkway across Thacher to playground
Washington, from Adams, n. Quincy line, E. M.
Webster Pl., from Babcock, E. M.
Webster Rd., from Edge Hill Rd. about opp. Waldeck, E. M.
Westbourne, off Otis, E. M.
West Side Rd., from Brook Hill Rd. to Morton Rd.
Wharf, off Adams, L. M., n. depot
White, from Canton Av., opp. Reedsdale Rd., to Brook Rd., junc. Central Av.
White Lawn Av., from Canton Av., n. school
Willard, from Adams to Quincy line. See Granite Av.
Williams Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
Willow Rd., from Hobart Av.
Winthrop, from Warren Av. to Dyer Av.
Wolcott Rd., from Brush Hill Rd., junc. Atherton, to Hyde Park line

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1907-1908.

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.

JESSE B. BAXTER. MAURICE A. DUFFY. JAMES H. PERKINS.

Town Clerk.

HENRY B. MARTIN.

Town Treasurer.

J. PORTER HOLMES.

Assessors.

HERBERT B. TUCKER. WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL. GEORGE W. NICKERSON.*

School Committee.

THERON A. APOLLONIO. GEORGE M. ANDERSON. GEORGE Y. BADGER.*
WILLIAM B. THURBER. J. FRANK POPE. ANNE R. CUNNINGHAM.*

Collector of Taxes.

JOSIAH BABCOCK.

Auditors.

HENRY H. BARNES. AUSTIN W. GREENE.

Board of Health.

ABIJAH W. DRAPER. JACOB S. LINCOLN. M. V. PIERCE, M.D.*

Park Commissioners.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER. CHARLES E. ROGERSON. HORATIO A. LAMB.*

Trustees of Public Library.

ORIN A. ANDREWS. JOHN F. PERKINS. AMOR L. HOLLINGSWORTH.†
H. HELM CLAYTON. CHARLES E. ROGERSON. RODERICK STEBBINS.*
NATH'L T. KIDDER. JOSEPH C. WHITNEY. ARTHUR H. TUCKER.*

Trustees of Cemetery.

(One Vacancy.) J. FRANK POPE. C. MINOT WELD.
SAMUEL GANNETT. AMOR L. HOLLINGSWORTH.†

Sewer Commissioners.

FRANCIS R. HART. CHARLES MITCHELL. PHILIP M. REYNOLDS.*

Water Commissioners.

ROBERT F. HERRICK. CHARLES S. PIERCE. THOMAS B. GORDON.*

Overseers of Poor.

LAVINA H. BRACKETT. HORACE N. PLUMMER. MALBON G. RICHARDSON.*
PARKER B. FIELD. ARTHUR H. TUCKER.

Constables.

PELEG BRONSDON. HERBERT R. LAWRENCE. MAURICE PIERCE
EDWIN L. CROSSMAN. JACOB S. LINCOLN. HENRY C. SHIELDS.
FRED M. FARRINGTON. TIMOTHY McDERMOTT. DUNCAN B. WALKER.
EDWIN A. HOUGHTON. PETER McINTYRE. JAMES WIGLEY.

Tree Warden.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

Fence Viewers.

GEORGE Y. BADGER. T. M. LeFEVRE.

Surveyors of Lumber.

GEORGE E. BURT. ARTHUR H TUCKER.

Pound Keeper.

CALVIN H. SANFORD.

Representative to General Court, Fourth Norfolk District.

EDWARD B. DRAPER, of CANTON.

---

*Term expires March, 1908. †Deceased.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON.

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING MARCH, 1908.

Superintendent of Streets.
EDWARD A. McCUE.

Keeper of Lockup.
EDWIN A. HOUGHTON.

Superintendent of Police.
MAURICE PIERCE.

Special Police.

THOMAS W. POND.
C. H. SANFORD.
J E. MARSHALL.
GEORGE M. ANDERSON.
EDWARD CUNNINGHAM.
LAWRENCE R. DONAHUE.
M. HANSBURY.
THOMAS A. DOUGLAS.
EDSON D. SAWYER.
F. E. TAYLOR.
WM. H. CHADBOURNE.
RICHARD COBB.
JAMES SANGSTER.
GEORGE P. SIMPSON.
JOSEPH F. FORBES.
GEORGE W. NICKERSON.
H. G. CAPEN.
JOHN P. CORKERY.
JAMES O'HARE.
JOSEPH D. FALLON.

Special Patrolmen.
EMERY H. FARRINGTON.
JAMES A. WELSH.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.
J. PORTER HOLMES.

Burial Agent.
THOMAS W. POND.

Public Weighers.

W. G. SWAN.
WILLIAM H. SIAS.
WILLARD L. JOHNSON.
F. A. ROBINSON.
J. SIDNEY COOK.
TEMPLE A. WINSLOW.
JOHN SHEA.
SAMUEL A. MORSE.
J. A. DOROTHY.
WALLACE C. TUCKER.
GEORGE R. TATE.
JOHN H. WINSLOW.
THOMAS ANSTEY.
M. T. LENNON.
A. D. SWAN.
PETER WELSH.
JAMES KERRIGAN.
ALBERT C. WINSLOW.
MABEL McQUADE.
EDWARD A. McCUE.

Surveyors of Lumber.
F. A. ROBINSON.
JOHN SEXTON.

Superintendent of Wires.
GEORGE F. CHOATE.

Clerk of Board of Selectmen.
JOSEPH H. DUFFY.

Licensed Auctioneer.
SAMUEL J. GORDON.

Inspector of Provisions and Animals.
JAMES SPENCER.

Superintendent of Town Hall.
JAMES SANGSTER.

Registrars of Voters.
JOHN SWIFT (1).
HENRY B. MARTIN (*ex-officio*).
F. E. CABOT (2).
A. A. HIBBARD (3).

Inspector of Buildings.
GEORGE E. BURT.

Collector of Ashes and Garbage.
CHARLES TATE.

Draw Tender.
GEORGE H. PIKE.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Inspector of Plumbing.
LORENZO E. YOUNG.

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing.
BERNARD F. MURRAY.

---

(1) Term expires May, 1910.
(2) Term expires May, 1908.
(3) Term expires May, 1909.

REVISED BY-LAWS.

TOWN OF MILTON, MARCH 2, 1902.

Adopted by the Town and approved by the Superior Court May 20, 1902.

CHAPTER 1.

General Provisions.

Section 1. These By-Laws, contained in this and the succeeding chapters, being ten chapters in all, may be designated as the Revised By-Laws, adding the number of the chapter and section when necessary.

Sect. 2. So far as the provisions of these By-Laws are the same in effect as those of previously existing By-Laws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such By-Laws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all By-Laws of the town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any By-Law, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Sect. 3. These By-Laws and the repeal of all By-Laws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any By-Law thereby have the effect of reviving any By-Law theretofore repealed or suspended.

Sect. 4. When in a By-Law anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers, or board, such officer, officers, or board, shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECT. 5. In all the By-Laws of the town the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The words *public way* shall include any highway, townway, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; *the owner or occupant* of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word *person* may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECT. 6. All fines and penalties for the violation of any By-Law shall, when received, inure to the use of the town, and be paid into the town treasury, unless it be otherwise directed by the laws of the Commonwealth or the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 7. Whoever violates any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the town, whether included in these By-Laws or any hereafter enacted, whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any order of any town officer or board of town officers, issued under any of the By-Laws of the town, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 9. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the town shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECT. 10. Any or all of the By-Laws of the town may be repealed or amended, or other By-Laws may be adopted, at any town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2.

TOWN MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The warrants for all town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the town, and the meetings shall be notified by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the town at least fourteen days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the town at least four days, before the day of such meeting.

SECT. 2. The annual meeting for the election of town officers shall be held upon the first Monday of March, the polls to be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and after the election of a Moderator, they shall remain open until two o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot, all said officers to be voted for on one ballot. At any time after 2 P.M. a vote may be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.

SECT. 3. After the closing of the polls and the election of other town officers, the remaining articles in the warrant shall be considered.

SECT. 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECT. 5. Upon taking the question, if the decision of the Moderator is doubted, or a division of the house called for, the Moderator shall request the voters to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question shall then be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative, respectively, shall

be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall carefully count each side and make a report thereof to the Moderator.

SECT. 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECT. 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz.:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a time certain,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,
to indefinitely postpone,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section.

In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECT. 8. After the declaration of the vote for town officers, thirteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who, together with the chairman of the Selectmen and the chairman of the School Committee, shall constitute a committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the town meeting of the ensuing year.

CHAPTER 3.

THE WARRANT COMMITTEE.

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its town meetings; and the officers of the town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the town or its citizens.

SECT. 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed, including the various articles in the warrant for the annual town meeting next after their appointment; and they shall report in print before all such town meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the town.

CHAPTER 4.

THE TOWN'S FINANCES AND PROPERTY.

SECTION 1. The financial year shall begin with the first day of March.

SECT. 2. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual meeting, cause to be printed and distributed among the tax-payers of the town, a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the town treasury during the preceding calendar year, with such information and recommendations as they may deem proper, and with detailed estimates of the amounts of money that will be required for the ensuing financial year. With this report

shall be printed the records of all meetings of the town held since the last annual report was printed, the reports of the Auditors, of the Surveyors of Highways, and of the Engineers of the Fire Department, the Collector's account of receipts, payments, and abatements, a list of all taxes assessed, an abstract of the births, marriages, and deaths to be furnished by the Town Clerk, a statement concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the trustees respectively, and a statement of all other funds belonging to the town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; also statements of the liabilities of the town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the town, the income of which is to be applied to the care of lots in the cemetery. The annual report shall also contain such other matters as may be required by the By-Laws of the town.

Sect. 3. The assessment of taxes shall be completed and the tax list and warrant shall be delivered to the collector on or before the first day of August in each year.

Sect. 4. Poll taxes shall be payable on demand, and all other taxes assessed in each year shall be payable on or before the first day of December in the same year; and on all such taxes as are not paid on or before the said first day of December, interest shall be charged at a rate to be fixed annually by the Town, pursuant to Section 72 of Chapter 12 of the Revised Laws; and the Collector shall use all the means and processes provided by law for the collection of all taxes remaining unpaid after the first day of December in the same year.

Sect. 5. No person being an officer of the town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon, or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement, or the terms or amount of any payment, in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest at variance with that of the town.

SECT. 6. The Selectmen, being duly authorized by vote of the town under the limitations imposed by statute, may authorize the Treasurer to borrow money temporarily in anticipation of the collection of taxes, or upon loans authorized by vote of the town, and to give promissory notes therefor in behalf of the town, the same to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen.

SECT. 7. No money granted for special purposes shall be applied to any other use unless by a vote of the town, and all unexpended balances of such grants shall be stated in the annual report.

SECT. 8. No order shall be drawn by any officer or committee on the Town Treasurer for any purpose not authorized by a vote of the Town, or by the laws of the Commonwealth, nor shall any such draft be made for any amount which overdraws the appropriation against which it is made, whether general or special; and the Town Treasurer shall keep full accounts in respect to the several separate appropriations and the drafts made against each, and shall not honor any draft which does not state specifically the appropriation against which it is drawn, or which overdraws such appropriation, whether general or special.

SECT. 9. To provide for extraordinary expenditures of departments, should any become necessary in excess of appropriations made, the town shall annually appropriate a certain sum of money to be known as the Contingent Fund. No direct drafts against this fund shall be made, but transfers from the fund may be made by vote of the Warrant Committee to the account of any other appropriation. A certified copy of such vote shall be sent to the Town Treasurer, and the Treasurer shall transfer accordingly, and honor drafts against the funds so transferred as if originally appropriated.

SECT. 10. No board, committee, or officer of the town shall commit the town to any expenditure or liability which

would, in the ordinary course of business, be chargeable to the appropriation of which such board, committee or officer is or has been in charge, after such appropriation has been exhausted, or after the satisfaction of all liabilities against it would exhaust it, until either the Warrant Committee shall have transferred additional sums to such appropriation, or until the town, at a meeting of the voters, shall have acted in the matter.

SECT. 11. No grant of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject-matter thereof has been considered and the estimates reported to the town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for that purpose in pursuance of a vote of the town.

SECT. 12. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the town, and to appear and defend suits brought against it, unless it is otherwise specially ordered by a vote of the town.

SECT. 13. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the town, unless the town shall otherwise vote in any special case.

SECT. 14. Two Auditors shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meeting, who shall have the power and perform the duties prescribed by statute.

CHAPTER 5.

THE CEMETERY.

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management, and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECT. 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to the regulations adopted by the town, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECT. 3. The Trustees, when in their judgment it shall be deemed advisable, may sell lots at the rate of fifty cents a square foot, but only to those who are in some way connected with Milton people.

SECT. 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such landmarks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECT. 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECT. 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECT. 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECT. 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose, and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECT. 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6.

POLICE REGULATIONS.

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen

being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECT. 2. Whoever, without a written license from the Selectmen, shall cause or suffer any cart or wagon to remain within the limits of any public way so as in any manner to obstruct travel thereon, or for more than twenty-four hours, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar and not more than ten dollars for each offence; and he shall be subject to a like penalty if he neglects to remove the same within the time ordered by such officers, who may revoke such license at any time.

SECT. 3. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a constable, police officer or the Selectmen.

SECT. 4. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such a portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECT. 5. No person shall throw or place, or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public

way unless the same be broken into small pieces and spread evenly.

SECT. 6. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 7. Whoever shall suffer any horse or grazing beast, or swine, to run at large in the town, or to feed in any public way either with or without a keeper, and whoever shall drive any such animal upon any sidewalk, or suffer any horse to remain hitched across any sidewalk, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. Three or more persons shall not continue to stand or remain in a group, or near to each other, on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a constable or police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 9. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these By-Laws for such failure, he shall reimburse the town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECT. 10. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall propel or cause to be

propelled any bicycle, tricycle, automobile or any vehicle whatsoever, at a rate of speed exceeding ten miles an hour, in or over any crossing in any public way.

SECT. 11. No person shall permit any team under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any team in any public way so near to another team as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any team or carriage upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECT. 12. No person shall drive or take charge of at the same time in any public way two or more vehicles drawn by horses or other beasts; or shall allow any vehicle belonging to him to be driven in any public way without some competent person in charge thereof.

SECT. 13. Whoever shall coast upon ice or snow on Adams Street, between Churchill's Lane and the line of the City of Boston, or upon any public way on which the Selectmen or Superintendent of Police shall by public notice have forbidden such coasting, and whoever shall drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, handcart, velocipede, bicycle or any carriage of burden or pleasure, except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the town, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 14. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 15. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in

connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 16. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any constable or police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. 17. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons, in any public way.

Sect. 18. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any signboard of the town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 19. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Sect. 20. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other building whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge

or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECT. 21. The Selectmen may grant licenses to use a certain portion of any public way as a carriage-stand, under such terms and conditions as they may prescribe; and no person shall use any portion of any public way as a carriage-stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire without a license from the Selectmen. But licenses shall not be confined to one person to the exclusion of other applicants, and shall be granted so as to allow competition and promote public convenience.

SECT. 22. No person shall distribute papers, circulars, or advertisements through the town or any portion thereof in such a manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECT. 23. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, fire-arm, torpedo, fire-cracker or fire-works in such manner as to frighten any horse, or to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECT. 24. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECT. 25. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting, howling or in any other manner is disturbing the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECT. 26. No person shall hawk or peddle any of the articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws, until he has recorded his name and residence with the Superintendent of Police, and been assigned a number by him, nor unless any vehicle or receptacle in which he shall carry or convey such articles shall have

painted on it in letters and figures at least two inches in height the name of the person selling, and the number given him by the Superintendent of Police, and be approved on the first Monday in every month by the Superintendent of Police; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the Selectmen; and, further, provided that the Selectmen may restrain the sale by minors of any or all such articles.

No person hawking, peddling or selling, or exposing for sale, any articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws, shall cry his wares to the disturbance of the peace and comfort of the inhabitants of the town.

No hawker or peddler shall carry or convey any articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws in any manner that will tend to injure or disturb the public health or comfort, nor otherwise than in vehicles or receptacles which are neat and clean and do not leak.

Sect. 27. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles, in the town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subjected to the provisions of Sections 186 to 189 inclusive of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws.

Whoever violates any provisions of Sections 26 and 27 shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 28. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter.

PROSECUTIONS AND PENALTIES.

Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the By-Laws of the town may be made by any constable or police officer of the town.

CHAPTER 7.

THE CONSTRUCTION AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

SECTION 1. There shall be in the town a department for the Inspection of Buildings, which shall be furnished with office room and such supplies for the transaction of business as the Selectmen may provide.

SECT. 2. The officer of said department shall be called the Inspector of Buildings. He shall be appointed by the Selectmen, and shall hold office until his successor is appointed. His compensation shall be regulated by the Selectmen.

SECT. 3. Wherever the word Inspector without further addition occurs in this chapter, it means the Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 4. The Inspector shall keep a record of all business of the department, and shall submit to the Selectmen such reports of the same as they may require.

SECT. 5. The Inspector may, so far as is necessary for the performance of his duties, enter any building or premises within said town at any reasonable hour.

SECT. 6. The Selectmen may, after a hearing, of which public notice shall be given at least seven days prior thereto, by posting a written notice thereof in each post-office in the town and on the public bulletin boards in the town, and by publishing the same in a newspaper published in the town, or, if there be no such newspaper, in one published in the city of Boston, pass a vote designating building limits within the town; and upon the acceptance of said vote by the town at a meeting called as provided by law, said building limits shall be established. Said building limits may comprise the whole or any specified part or parts of the territory of the town.

SECT. 7. Until building limits are established as provided in Section 6, the provisions of this chapter shall apply to the erection, alteration and removal of buildings and other structures throughout the town. After the establishment of such building limits said provisions, save as otherwise specified therein, shall apply to the erection, alteration and removal of buildings and other structures within such building limits only.

SECT. 8. No work shall be done upon any wall, building or other structure except such repairs as may be necessary for the preservation of the same, nor shall any wall, building, or other structure be erected, raised, moved, enlarged, altered, or torn down, without a permit from the Inspector.

SECT. 9. Applications for such permits shall be in writing upon blanks furnished by the town, and shall be directed to the Inspector, who shall keep a record of the same.

SECT. 10. In the case of an application for a permit to erect, raise, move or alter a building or other structure where the Inspector is of opinion, because of all the circumstances, that the reasons for the provisions of this chapter do not apply, the Inspector may, with the consent in writing of the Selectmen, issue a special permit waiving all or any of said

provisions. But before such permit is granted, three days' notice in writing from the Inspector shall be served upon all persons owning land within two hundred feet of the proposed building or structure, in order that such owners may be heard in opposition to the granting of such permit. The Selectmen shall keep a record of all such permits to which they consent.

SECT. 11. The framing plans and specifications of every building or other structure, and of every alteration in a building or other structure, for which a permit is required, shall be deposited temporarily with the Inspector. A copy of the plans and specifications of public buildings and of every alteration in a public building shall be deposited permanently with him. All plans and specifications deposited under this section shall be dated and signed by the Inspector immediately upon being received by him.

SECT. 12. Every permit issued by the Inspector shall state the purpose for which the building is to be used, and the conditions, if any, under which it is granted. All permits issued shall be recorded in detail, and said records shall be preserved.

SECT. 13. The Inspector shall not give a permit for the erection of any building or other structure until he has inspected the plans and specifications thereof, and ascertained that the building as planned has sufficient strength, proper means of ingress and egress, and that it conforms to the law and the By-Laws of the town, or for the alteration of any building or other structure already erected, until he has examined said building or other structure and the plans and specification of said alteration, and has satisfied himself that said building as altered will have sufficient strength, proper means of ingress and egress, and will conform to the law and the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 14. The Inspector shall inspect all work for which a permit has been issued, and shall see that it is being carried on according to law and the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 15. No permit for the erection of any building to be used as a factory, or in which steam or other motive power is to be used, or which is to be used for the manufacturing of chemicals, or for the alteration or the moving of any building for any of such uses, shall be granted until after public hearing before the Selectmen; and no building for any of such purposes shall be erected, altered or moved without such permit. Notice of such hearing shall be given at least seven days prior thereto, by posting a written notice thereof in each post-office in the town, and on the public bulletin boards in the town, and by mailing a copy of the same to the owners of premises within five hundred feet of the proposed location of the building, addressed to their last known residence or place of business, and by publishing the same in a newspaper published in the town, or, if there be no such paper, in one published in the city of Boston.

SECT. 16. No boiler to furnish steam for power shall be set or erected, except on a permit from the Inspector, issued after a hearing as prescribed in the preceding section.

SECT. 17. Permits for the erection, alteration, or moving of any building to be used as a stable in which more than four horses are to be kept shall only be granted after hearing as provided in Section 15. Notice of such hearing shall be sent to the Board of Health of the town, in addition to the notices prescribed in said Section 15.

SECT. 18. The provisions of Sections 15, 16 and 17, shall apply to the whole town irrespective of building limits.

SECT. 19. The Selectmen may, in their discretion, after a hearing as provided in Sections 15, 16 and 17, instruct the Inspector not to issue the permit asked for, and in such case no such permit shall issue.

SECT. 20. In case the owner of any building or other structure, or an applicant for a permit to erect, move or alter a building or other structure, is dissatisfied with any order or decision of the Inspector made in any of the proceedings

prescribed in this chapter, the matter shall be referred to the Selectmen, who, within one week from said reference, shall hear the parties, and after taking such expert opinion as may seem to them to be necessary, give their decision. In case the decision of the Inspector is affirmed, the expense of any expert opinion taken by the Selectmen shall be paid to the town by the owner or applicant on demand; otherwise such expense shall be borne by the town.

SECT. 21. Every portion of every building or other structure in process of construction, alteration, repair or removal, and every neighboring building or other structure or portion thereof affected by such process, or by any excavation, shall be properly supported during such process or excavation.

SECT. 22. All chimneys shall be built of brick or stone, and shall be lined with flue lining starting two feet below all thimble holes and at least two feet below the under side of first-floor timbers, and extending above the roof boarding; or shall have an eight-inch brick or stone wall from the foundation to the roof boarding, and shall be topped at least three feet above the highest point of contact with roof.

SECT. 23. No nails shall be driven into any chimney at any point; and no woodwork shall be within one inch of any chimney.

SECT. 24. Sills and girders shall be of sufficient size to safely support the superstructure.

SECT. 25. All woodwork, including lath and plaster, within two feet of any heating apparatus or smoke pipe, and all woodwork, including lath and plaster, coming in contact with any pipes from said apparatus, shall be properly protected by a metal or stone shield.

SECT. 26. All partitions in which hot air pipes run shall be lined with sheet metal, or the pipes shall be wound with asbestos covering.

SECT. 27. Where dwellings of more than two stories are to be occupied by more than two families, there shall be at least two flights of stairs from the ground floor to the top floor, or one flight from the ground floor to the top floor inside, together with an approved fire escape outside.

SECT. 28. The studding of main or carrying partitions shall be not less than four inches in thickness, and shall have a proper support at bottom with a header not less than three inches in depth unless hard pine is used, then it may be two inches. All openings in main partitions of more than thirty inches shall be trussed over and have double studding at sides. Every partition shall have a header extending the length of the partition, and carrying partitions shall be bridged with stock the full width of studding, and two inches thick at least once in height.

SECT. 29. The studding in outside walls and in partitions shall be not more than sixteen inches on centres unless permission is otherwise granted.

SECT. 30. For buildings other than wooden dwelling-houses the size of floor timbers shall be of sufficient size in the opinion of the Inspector to safely carry the weight intended. In wooden dwelling houses the floor timbers for a 12 to 14 foot span shall be not less than 2 x 8; for a 14 to 16 foot span, not less than 2 x 9; for a 16 to 18 foot span, not less than 2 x 10; for an 18 to 20 foot span, not less than 2 x 12; in every case the timbers shall be not more than 16 inches apart on centres.

SECT. 31. All headers and trimmers shall be double the thickness, framed together and pinned or hung in stirrup iron and joint bolted.

SECT. 32. All floor joists on the first floor shall be framed in even with the bottom of the sill and stopped off between where they come above the sills, either with joists or brick. Fire stops, the full width of the studding, and not less than

three inches thick, shall be cut in on top of the floor joists on each floor above the first floor.

SECT. 33. All floor timbers shall be bridged, in a space of more than eight feet, with 1 x 3 inches, or 2 x 3 inches, stock, properly nailed at each end.

SECT. 34. The rafters of all buildings shall be of sufficient size, in the opinion of the Inspector, to safely carry the weight that must necessarily be put upon them, and be placed not over twenty inches apart on centres.

SECT. 35. In dwellings arranged for two or more families, side by side, the vertical division walls between the families shall be either of brick not less than eight inches thick and continued without break or interrupton from cellar bottom to roof boarding, or of studding not less than four inches in thickness; and the spaces between the studding shall be filled solid, either with brick and mortar, mineral wool, or other incombustible material, approved by the Inspector, and this fire-proof filling shall continue up to the roof boarding.

SECT. 36. All hearths shall be supported by trimmer arches of brick or stone.

SECT. 37. All piers shall be built of brick or iron columns on proper stone or brick footing, and be of such size as to safely carry the weight they are intended to sustain. Brick piers shall be built of hard-burned brick laid in cement mortar.

SECT. 38. All wooden buildings hereafter erected shall have the sills, posts and girts mortised, tenoned and pinned together and supported by suitable studding, and shall be properly braced. End girts shall be placed in all wooden buildings. Sills shall not be less than 6 x 6 inches and shall be properly tied to all girders, and a sufficient number of floor timbers shall be tenoned and pinned to same to keep the building from spreading.

SECT. 39. Posts and girts shall be not less than 4 x 6 inches, other posts not less than 4 x 8 inches, and plates not less than 4 x 4 inches.

SECT. 40. No wooden building shall be built within two feet of the line of an adjoining lot, unless a brick wall at least eight inches in thickness shall be substituted for the wooden wall next said line.

SECT. 41. Every wooden building or structure hereafter erected shall have a stone or brick foundation resting upon the solid ground or upon concrete, piles, or other durable substructure; said foundation shall be securely and properly built, shall have a sufficient amount of large stone extending through the wall to properly bond and tie it together, and shall be of such thickness as to properly sustain the weight it is intended to support.

SECT. 42. The underpinning above grade, if of brick, shall be not less than ten inches in thickness; if of stone, not less than fourteen inches in thickness, and shall be laid in mortar.

SECT. 43. All foundation walls shall be laid at least three inches below cellar bottom, and not less than three feet six inches below any adjoining surface exposed to frost.

SECT. 44. Every building or structure hereafter built of brick, stone, iron or other hard and incombustible materials shall have foundations resting upon the solid ground, or upon concrete, piles or other durable substructure, and not less than four feet below any adjoining surface exposed to frost.

SECT. 45. Foundation walls for such buildings as are designated in Section 44 shall be built of brick, stone or other suitable substance, properly bonded and solidly built with one-half cement mortar.

SECT. 46. For brick buildings with walls not exceeding thirty-five feet in height, the foundation walls, if built of common stone, shall not be less than thirty inches thick at bottom and twenty inches thick at top, and be built of stone large enough to extend through the wall; if built of block stone in horizontal courses, the walls shall be not less than

sixteen inches the entire height, and shall rest on a footing course twelve inches high and twenty-four inches wide.

SECT. 47. For brick buildings exceeding thirty-five feet in height the foundation walls, if built of common stone, shall be not less than thirty-six inches thick at bottom and twenty-four inches thick at top, and be built of stone large enough to extend through the wall; if built of block stone in horizontal courses, the walls shall be not less than eighteen inches thick the entire height, and rest on a footing course twelve inches high and thirty inches wide.

SECT. 48. Party or partition walls shall be built upon a footing course of stone or brick not less than four inches each way larger than thickness of the wall it is to sustain, and twelve inches high.

1988492

SECT. 49. External walls of brick buildings less than fifteen feet in height shall be not less than eight inches thick; over fifteen and less than thirty-five feet in height they shall be not less than twelve inches thick, except when the building is used as a dwelling-house, then the walls of the upper story may be not less than eight inches thick; over thirty-five feet in height the walls shall be not less than sixteen inches thick to the top of second floor, and twelve inches thick the remaining height.

SECT. 50. In every brick wall at least every ninth course shall be a heading or bonding course, except where walls are faced with face brick, in which at least every ninth course shall be bonded with Flemish headers, or by cutting the courses of face brick and putting in diagonal headers behind the same, or by splitting face brick and backing them with a continuous row of headers.

SECT. 51. Vaulted walls shall contain, exclusive of ties, the same amount of material as required for solid walls, and shall be securely tied together with headers in every sixth course at least.

SECT. 52. In reckoning the thickness of walls, no allow-

ance for ashlar shall be made unless it is at least eight inches thick, in which case the excess over four inches shall be reckoned as part of the thickness of the wall. Ashlar shall be at least four inches thick and properly held by metal clamps to the backing, or properly bonded to the same.

Building Grades.

Sect. 63. The Selectmen may, after a hearing, of which public notice shall be given at least seven days prior thereto, by posting written notice thereof in each post-office in the town and on the public bulletin boards in the town, and by publishing the same in a newspaper published in the town, or if there be no such newspaper, in one published in the city of Boston, and by giving personal notice to the owners of and to be effected by delivering to such owners a copy of said notice or by depositing the same in the post-office, post-paid and addressed to them at their last known residence or place of business, pass a vote designating a building grade or building grades for any part or parts of the town; and on the acceptance of such vote by the town at a meeting called as provided by law, said building grade or building grades shall be established.

Sect. 54. Said building grade or building grades may be at different heights above the level of the sea in different parts of the town, as the nature of the ground may require.

Sect. 55. No cellar floor of any building erected on land for which a building grade has been established, nor any part, except the foundation, of a building on such land which has no cellar, shall be below said grade.

Other Provisions.

Sect. 56. The Inspector in the name of the town may take such measures as the public safety requires, to carry

the provisions of this chapter into effect; and any expense incurred in so doing may be recovered by the town from the owner of the defective property.

SECT. 57. Any person violating any of the provisions of this chapter shall be liable to a fine of not less than $20, nor more than $100, for each offence.

CHAPTER 8.

THE REGULATION AND INSPECTION OF PLUMBING.

SECTION 1. The word Inspector, without further addition, wherever used in this chapter, means the Inspector of Plumbing.

SECT. 2. No person shall carry on the business of plumbing unless he is a plumber and shall have first registered his name and place of business in the office of the Inspector of Buildings; and notice of any change in the place of business of a registered plumber shall be immediately given to said Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 3. Every plumber before doing any work in a building shall, except in the repair of leaks, file at the office of the Inspector upon blanks furnished for that purpose a notice of the work to be performed; and no such work shall be done in any building without the approval of the Inspector.

SECT. 4. No pipes or other fixtures shall be covered or concealed in any way until the same have been examined and approved by the Inspector. Notice shall be sent to the Inspector when the work is sufficiently advanced for such inspection, and it shall be the duty of such Inspector, within two working days after receiving such notice, to inspect the same; and in case any change therein shall be found necessary, he shall direct in writing the change to be made.

SECT. 5. All plumbing work shall be subjected to the water test before the fixtures are set. After all the fixtures

are set the work shall be subjected to the smoke, peppermint or other reliable test under pressure. All such tests shall be made in the presence of the Inspector.

SECT. 6. The sewage and waste piping of every house or building shall each be separately and independently connected with the street sewer, where one is provided, or with a proper cesspool; and where there is no sewer in the street, and it is necessary to construct a private sewer to connect with one on an adjacent street, such system shall be used as may be approved by the Inspector.

SECT. 7. The soil-pipe of every building shall be of sufficient size to receive, and allow freely to pass, all that enters or should enter the same. All soil-pipes shall be of extra heavy cast-iron pipe; all drain and connecting ventilating pipes within the building shall be of sufficient size, and made of cast-iron with leaded and calked joints, but wrought-iron pipe may be used for vent purposes; said pipes shall be properly secured to walls and ceiling with wrought-iron hangers. The soil-pipe of every building shall be not less than 4 inches, vent pipes not less than 1½ inches, and waste pipes not less than 2 inches, in diameter.

SECT. 8. Every drain-pipe shall be supplied with a suitable trap placed with an accessible clean-out at the point where it leaves the building, and shall have a proper pitch and extend 5 feet outside of the cellar wall; said clean-out may be placed outside of the cellar wall if made accessible. The pipe from this point to the sewer or cesspool shall have tight joints. All drain or ventilation pipes shall extend undiminished in size at least 2 feet above the highest window on roof, and all changes in direction of soil-pipes shall be made by Y branches or bends as the Inspector shall direct.

SECT. 9. All joints in iron drain-pipes, soil or vent pipes shall be made by thoroughly calking the same with molten lead. Joints of lead pipes with iron pipes shall be made by soldering the same into brass ferrules by means of a full-sized

wiped joint and calking the ferrules to pipes which are of cast-iron, or screwing them to pipes which are of wrought-iron.

SECT. 10. Every water-closet, urinal, sink, basin, bath-tub, slop-hopper, and every tray or set of trays shall be furnished with a separate trap, placed as near the fixture as possible, and in no case shall the waste from the bath-tub or other fixture be connected with a water-closet trap. Traps shall be protected from siphonage or air pressure by special pipes of a size not less than the waste-pipe, placed outside or below the trap; lead pipes shall be used only where they are exposed to the view. Air-pipes for the water-closets shall be not less than two-inch bore. Two or more air-pipes may be connected together or with a soil-pipe, but such connection with a soil-pipe shall be above the upper fixture of the building.

SECT. 11. No drip or overflow pipes from safes under water-closets, urinals or other fixtures, no overflow pipes from tanks or cisterns, no waste-pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles in which food is stored, no rain-water conductors, and no steam exhaust pipes or steam waste-pipes, shall be connected with any soil-pipe. No openings shall be allowed in the soil- or waste-pipe of any building for the purpose of receiving the surface drainage of the cellar. No brick, sheet metal, earthenware or chimney flue shall be used as a sewer ventilator, or to ventilate any trap, drain, soil- or waste-pipe.

SECT. 12. Every water-closet or line of water-closets on the same floor inside of the building proper shall be supplied with water from a tank, and shall have a flushing pipe of not less than $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches diameter inside.

SECT. 13. Cesspools shall have a top of stone, or arched brick, with iron rim and cover, and may be laid up dry, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Health.

SECT. 14. Every privy vault shall be at least four feet distant from the line of an adjoining lot, unless by the con-

sent of the owner of such lot; and every vault shall be so constructed as to be conveniently approached, opened and cleaned, and shall be made tight, so that the contents thereof cannot escape therefrom, if, in the opinion of the Inspector, the surroundings require it.

Sect. 15. No water-closet shall be inclosed with any upright woodwork.

Sect. 16. In the case of any dispute or difference in opinion between the Inspector and any person, the same shall be submitted by either party to the Local Board of Health, who shall pass upon the same, and whose finding therein, after hearing, shall be final and conclusive upon all parties. No member of said board shall sit in a case in which he is interested, and in case of such disqualification, or of the necessary absence of any member, the two other members shall appoint a substitute. If two or more members are so disqualified or absent, the Inspector shall appoint one substitute, the appellant another, and the two so appointed shall, if necessary, appoint a third.

Sect. 17. The Inspector of Buildings, in the name of the town, may take such measures as the public safety requires, to carry the provisions of this chapter into effect, and any expense incurred in so doing may be recovered by the town from the owner of the defective property.

Sect. 18. A person violating any of the provisions of this chapter shall be liable to a fine not exceeding $50.

CHAPTER 9.

Street Railways.

Section 1. The annual report shall contain the following concerning the street railways in the town and the street railway companies owning or operating the same, viz:—

Copies or full statements of all locations granted to street railways during the preceding calendar year, with all the

terms, conditions and modifications thereof, and the terms of any modifications granted during the year of locations previously granted.

A copy of all regulations in force as to the rate of speed, the mode, manner and extent of use of tracks, and the number and routes of cars of any and all such companies made by the Selectmen under the provisions of Sections 40 and 42 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

A statement of all taxes paid the town by street railway companies during the preceding calendar year, which by the terms of Section 47 of Chapter 14 of the Revised Laws are to be applied toward the construction, repair and maintenance of the public ways and removal of snow therefrom within the town.

SECT. 2. Whenever the Selectmen are of the opinion that additional accommodations for the travelling public are required upon any street railway in the town, and the company neglects or refuses to furnish the same at their request, it shall be their duty to petition the Board of Railroad Commissioners to order such additional accommodations to be provided under the terms of Section 70 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

CHAPTER 10.

TOWN WAYS.

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way shall be not less than thirty feet in width.

SECT. 2. Whenever an existing private way, the fee of which is in the abutters, shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way, the document relating to such laying out shall be accompanied by a certificate of a competent civil engineer, which shall be filed in the office of the Town Clerk, together with said document, before such way

shall be accepted. The said certificate shall state that such private way is well built; and that as constructed it is equal to the average construction of the existing highways of the town.

SECT. 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the town.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF MILTON.

TAX LIST.

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
127	Abbott, Chas. B.....	$2 00			$2 00
127	Abbott, Frederick W..	2 00		$37 52	39 52
43	Adams, John	2 00			2 00
31	Adams, Chas. H.....	2 00			2 00
142	Adams, Herbert W....	2 00	$16 80	48 16	66 96
184	Adams, John B. F.....	2 00			2 00
31	Adams, John H., Heirs of.....			6 16	6 16
20	Addison, Leonard F...	2 00			2 00
123	Alden, The Misses			26 32	26 32
139	Allen, David.....	2 00			2 00
29	Allen, Frederick S.....	2 00		31 36	33 36
66	Allen, Lottie M.....			31 36	31 36
66	Allen, J. Warren.....	2 00			2 00
167	Allen, Harry M.....	2 00			2 00
8	Almgren, Fred.....	2 00			2 00
176	Allbright, Clifford.....	2 00			2 00
165	Alsop, Francis J. O....	2 00			2 00
176	Allbright, Emma F....			124 32	124 32
176	Allbright, Henry G., Jr.	2 00			2 00
176	Allbright, Henry G....	2 00	1 12		3 12
136	Alward, Adolphus D...	2 00			2 00
40	Ames, Ernest F.....	2 00			2 00
95	Ames, Florence I.....			274 40	274 40
95	Ames, Oakes	2 00	622 16		624 16
100	Amory, Chas. B.....	2 00	277 20	369 60	648 80
100	Amory, John A.....	2 00			2 00
15	Andrews, Ernest T....	2 00			2 00
131	Anderson, John A.....	2 00			2 00
15	Andrews, Orrin A.....	2 00		34 72	36 72
60	Anderson, Geo. M.....	2 00		19 04	21 04
177	Anderson, Francis.....	2 00			2 00
134	Anderson, Thos. M....	2 00			2 00
131	Anderson, Wm. J.....	2 00			2 00
40	Anthony, Beatrice C...			39 20	39 20
40	Anthony, Geo. L.....	2 00			2 00
81	Apollonio, Hortense E.			117 60	117 60
81	Apollonio, Theron A...	2 00			2 00
128	Applegate, Richard....	2 00			2 00
65	Apthorp, Anna R.....		303 52	145 60	449 12
88	Apthorp, John V.....	2 00	28 00		30 00
65	Apthorp, Harrison O., Est. of.....		81 76		81 76
88	Apthorp, Robert E....	2 00			2 00
18	Arnold, Geo. A.....	2 00			2 00
58	Archer, Chas.....	2 00			2 00
26	Arbuckle, Jas. W.....	2 00			2 00
58	Atkins, John.....	2 00		19 04	21 04

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
58	Atkins, Walter, S. B...	$2 00			$2 00
58	Atkins, Wm. H.....	2 00			2 00
68	Atwood, H. C.....	2 00			2 00
68	Atwood, Sarah C.....			$24 64	24 64
162	Avery, Albert E.....	2 00			2 00
172	Babcock, Alton.....	2 00		58 24	60 24
182	Babcock, Chas. B.	2 00			2 00
172	Babcock, Mary A.			59 92	59 92
182	Babcock, Ruhamah....			30 80	30 80
168	Bacon, Francis H.	2 00	$39 20	117 60	158 80
32	Babcock, Chas. F., heirs of, & Josiah Babcock			156 80	156 80
29	Babcock, Josiah	2 00	2 24	104 16	108 40
13	Babcock, Margaret H. .			64 96	64 96
94	Babcock, Edith.....		100 80		100 80
94	Babcock, L. W., est. of L. H. Babcock, ex'r.			230 16	230 16
49	Badger, Geo. Y.	2 00	3 92	75 04	80 96
58	Bailey, Arthur L.	2 00			2 00
151	Bailey, Wm. C.	2 00			2 00
2	Baker, Edmund J., est. of R. C. Humphrey & Malbon G. Richardson, trs.		302 40		302 40
74	Baker, Edmund J., heirs of.....			68 32	68 32
166	Baker, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
79	Baker, Frederick W. ..	2 00			2 00
53	Baker, Edw.	2 00		15 68	17 68
79	Baker, Mary A.			47 04	47 04
3	Balch, John.....	2 00	11 20		13 20
175	Balkam, Albert W. ...	2 00	1 12		3 12
175	Balkam, Wm. H., heirs of.....			51 52	51 52
184	Ballew, Patrick J.	2 00		17 36	19 36
25	Bannin, Martin L.	2 00			2 00
25	Bannin, Patrick J. ...	2 00			2 00
25	Bannin, Sarah.....			31 92	31 92
25	Bannin, Thos. J.	2 00			2 00
7	Barnard, Jas. M., est of		22 40	184 80	207 20
33	Barnie, Alexander C. .	2 00		22 40	24 40
33	Barnie, Mary.....			1 68	1 68
161	Barnes, Agnes S.			36 96	36 96
161	Barnes, Henry H.	2 00			2 00
93	Barnes, Warren E., est. of.....			22 96	22 96
13	Barry, Ellen E.			24 64	24 64
13	Barry, Jas. H.	2 00			2 00
12	Barry, Mary E.			14 56	14 56
12	Barry, Michael J.	2 00		32 48	34 48
165	Barr, Jas. C.	2 00	11 20		13 20
165	Barr, Sallie C.			120 96	120 96
81	Bartol, Edw. F. W. ...	2 00	28 00		30 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
76	Bartlett, Albert	$2 00			$2 00
162	Bartlett, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
39	Barlow, Basil D.	2 00			2 00
37	Barry, David J.	2 00			2 00
83	Bartlett, J. B. L. and Dudley Talbot, trs. .			$2 80	2 80
105	Barry, Daniel W.	2 00			2 00
105	Barry, Thos. J.	2 00			2 00
105	Barry, Geo. H.	2 00	$1 12	58 80	61 92
26	Barry, Peter J.	2 00			2 00
105	Barry, Stillman E. ...	2 00			2 00
134	Barsoom, Keragis.....			81 76	81 76
11	Bassett, Elmer C.	2 00		47 04	49 04
34	Bass, Josiah F.	2 00	21 28	162 96	186 24
13	Bates, Oscar F.	2 00			2 00
27	Bates, Orin F.	2 00	3 36	106 40	111 76
27	Bates, Percy E.	2 00	2 24	61 04	65 28
35	Bates, Walter W.	2 00			2 00
40	Batchelder, Wm. B. ..	2 00		44 80	46 80
154	Bauldry, Geo. L.	2 00			2 00
14	Baxter, Jesse B.	2 00			2 00
14	Baxter, Isadore F. ...			48 16	48 16
154	Baxter, John R.	2 00			2 00
154	Baxter, Ralph F.	2 00			2 00
14	Baxter, Wm. Q.	2 00			2 00
79	Beal, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
79	Beal, Joseph S.	2 00			2 00
79	Beal, Julia A., est. of J. S. Beal, ex'r.			82 88	82 88
55	Bean, Albert.....	2 00			2 00
48	Beaton, Malcolm.....	2 00		19 04	21 04
50	Beatie, Jas.	2 00	56		2 56
50	Beatie, Harold B., Jas. Beatie, guardian.....	2 00			2 00
30	Beals, Gridley B.	2 00			2 00
64	Beck, Alice S., est. of .			119 84	119 84
65	Beck, Gideon, heirs of..		16 80		16 80
29	Becker, Albert F.	2 00			2 00
162	Beck, Michael A.	2 00			2 00
126	Belanger, Chas. M. ...	2 00			2 00
133	Belle, Jas. R. *et al.* and Ethel J. Blee.....			4 48	4 48
168	Bemis, Leslie L.		12 32		12 32
68	Bent, Geo. H.....	2 00			2 00
68	Bent, Geo. F.	2 00			2 00
68	Bent, Edna L., heirs of..			24 64	24 64
68	Bent, G. H. & Co.		5 60	56 00	61 60
92	Bennett, Fred C.	2 00	2 24		4 24
5	Benson, James.....	2 00			2 00
16	Bertram, Allen.....	2 00			2 00
17	Bearce, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
18	Bearse, David W.	2 00			2 00
17	Bearce, Lillie B.			29 68	29 68
109	Bedard, Herbert A ...	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
55	Bernie, John	$2 00			$2 00
157	Berg, Chas.	2 00		$11 76	13 76
43	Beer, Wm. E.	2 00			2 00
69	Berry, Chester, Geo. H. Berry, guardian	2 00			2 00
69	Berry, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
86	Berry, Ellen E.			32 48	32 48
86	Berry, Joseph K.	2 00			2 00
23	Berry, Geo. P.	2 00		24 64	26 64
134	Berry, Warren E.	2 00			2 00
12	Bertram, Leo	2 00			2 00
175	Bergman, Chas.	2 00			2 00
53	Bezanson, Eleanor J.			19 60	19 60
53	Bezanson, Fred H.	2 00			2 00
54	Bergstrom, Gustaf	2 00			2 00
54	Bergstrom, Leonard	2 00			2 00
29	Bianchi, Stephen	2 00			2 00
143	Bigelow, Henry F.	2 00	$112 00		114 00
143	Bigelow, Eliza F.			162 40	162 40
128	Billings, Thos. J.	2 00	6 72	30 24	38 96
85	Billings, L. Lorenzo	2 00			2 00
176	Billings, Walter H.	2 00	7 28	90 72	100 00
155	Bingham, Oscar A.	2 00			2 00
114	Bisbee, Clara M.			23 52	23 52
114	Bisbee, Clement	2 00			2 00
114	Bisbee, Harold	2 00			2 00
53	Bishop, Harry C.	2 00		19 04	21 04
184	Blankenship, Caleb H.	2 00			2 00
184	Blankenship, Isabel			28 00	28 00
57	Blaisdell, Gilbert	2 00			2 00
62	Blanchard, Joseph B.	2 00		57 12	59 12
66	Blake, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
91	Blake, Edw. F.	2 00			2 00
91	Blamfried, Joshua	2 00			2 00
91	Blackman, Hanna M.		1 12	34 72	35 84
43	Blaisdell, Eugene L.	2 00			2 00
21	Blake, Joseph H.	2 00		67 76	69 76
157	Blamfried, Samuel	2 00			2 00
140	Boardman, Samuel M.	2 00	1 12	5 60	8 72
140	Boardman, W. L. P. est. of		100 80	162 40	263 20
140	Boardman, Mary G.		324 24		324 24
18	Bolton, Littleton R.	2 00			2 00
65	Boisclair, John B.	2 00			2 00
18	Bolton, Grace E.			39 76	39 76
159	Bonney, Chester	2 00			2 00
135	Bonney, Peter I.			28 00	28 00
148	Boyden, Davis S.	2 00			2 00
135	Boyle, Jas. H.	2 00			2 00
109	Boyle, Jason	2 00			2 00
107	Boyd, Wm. A.	2 00			2 00
9	Bowditch, Ernest W.	2 00	152 32	1,450 40	1,604 72
168	Boylston, Arthur C.	2 00			2 00
168	Boylston, Clarence	2 00		33 60	35 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
168	Boylston, Clifford H. .	$2 00			$2 00
154	Boylston, Geo. P.	2 00		$39 20	41 20
117	Bowles, Aubrey W. ...	2 00			2 00
127	Bowles, Gustav.....	2 00			2 00
96	Bowley, Annie.....			56 00	56 00
96	Bowley, Geo. A.	2 00			2 00
95	Bowie, Chas.	2 00			2 00
53	Bowley, Emma.....			22 40	22 40
53	Bowley, John S.	2 00			2 00
70	Bowley, Chas. L.	2 00			2 00
70	Bowley, Hudson L. ...	2 00	$3 08	12 32	17 40
96	Bowley, Smith E.	2 00			2 00
177	Bowden, Jas.	2 00			2 00
23	Boutin, Herbert L. ...	2 00			2 00
56	Bowman, Chas. H. ...	2 00		15 68	17 68
56	Bowman, Geo. O.	2 00			2 00
163	Bowman, Wm. P.	2 00			2 00
159	Bradlee, Chas.	2 00		24 64	26 64
154	Bradlee, Chas. and Eva Willis.....			34 72	34 72
145	Bradlee, Geo. B.	2 00		37 92	39 92
118	Brady, Herman E. ...	2 00		34 16	36 16
128	Bradbury, Simon F. ..	2 00			2 00
158	Brady, Wm. J.	2 00			2 00
81	Breck, Alice C.			2 24	2 24
81	Breck, C. E. C., est of...		5 60	112 00	117 60
81	Breck, Chas., heirs of..			2 24	2 24
73	Breck, Jas., heirs of....			41 44	41 44
181	Brimmer, Alexander J.	2 00			2 00
181	Brimmer, Harvey L. ..	2 00			2 00
24	Brierly, Henry F.	2 00			2 00
159	Briggs, Arthur W.	2 00			2 00
28	Briggs, Alden	2 00	12 88		14 80
28	Briggs, Elva O.			50 40	50 48
94	Brigham, Clifford.....	2 00	26 88	123 20	152 08
94	Brigham, Clifford, tr., under will of Maria B. Furber.....		87 92		87 92
31	Bridgeo, John.....	2 00			2 00
150	Brigham, Frank A. ...	2 00			2 00
60	Brewer, Edw. M.	2 00	715 68	274 40	992 08
4	Brewer, Helen S.		69 44	481 60	551 04
60	Brewer, Edw. M., tr. for Ann R. Manning....		6 72		6 72
5	Brewer, Chas.	2 00	22 40		24 40
4	Brewer, John Davis....	2 00			2 00
4	Brewer, Joseph.....	2 00	218 40		220 40
99	Breivogel, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
72	Bronsdon, Peleg.....	2 00	5 04	17 92	24 96
73	Bronsdon, Louis.....	2 00			2 00
72	Bronsdon, Louis V., est. of.....			57 12	57 12
72	Bronsdon, Peleg and Louis.....			57 12	57 12

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
70	Brooks, Edwin A.	$2 00	$0 56		$2 56
70	Brooks, Edwin A., Jr.	2 00			2 00
73	Brown, John.....	2 00	3 92		5 92
58	Brown, Roderick.....	2 00			2 00
31	Browne, Proctor K. ..	2 00	1 68		3 68
5	Brown, Geo.	2 00			2 00
96	Bronsdon, Annie J. ...			$10 64	10 64
96	Bronsdon Bros.		23 52	86 24	109 76
96	Bronsdon, Murch M. ..	2 00			2 00
96	Bronsdon, Wm. C. ...	2 00			2 00
89	Brown, Chas. H.	2 00	56		2 56
66	Brown, J. Merrill.....	2 00	4 76	98 56	105 32
46	Brown, Samuel.....	2 00	3 92	14 56	20 48
126	Bronsdon, Walter L. ..	2 00			2 00
126	Bronsdon, Wm. B. ...	2 00		16 80	18 80
138	Brooks, Edw., Harding, E. H., and Welch, Francis F. C., trs. ..		54 88		54 88
144	Brooks, Edw.	2 00	300 16	263 20	565 36
138	Brooks, The Misses F. and L.		28 00	44 80	72 80
143	Brown, John F.	2 00	64 40	168 00	234 40
44	Brown, David J.	2 00		256 48	258 48
148	Brown, Mary A.			$54 88	$54 88
171	Brown, Walter.....	2 00	2 24	14 56	18 80
30	Brokenshire, Susan C.		33 60		33 60
149	Brophy, Mary M.			3 36	3 36
153	Brophy, Wm.	2 00		33 60	35 60
157	Broughall, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
108	Bryan, Dora A.			133 84	133 84
143	Bryant, Wm.	2 00			2 00
38	Bryant, John M.	2 00			2 00
36	Bryden, John.....	2 00			2 00
37	Bryden, Mary.....			19 04	19 04
42	Bryden, John, Jr.	2 00			2 00
14	Buck, Nathan, est. of..			25 76	25 76
12	Buffam, Alice G.		11 20		11 20
77	Bullard, Lawrence.....	2 00	3 36		5 36
14	Bunton, Jesse, heirs of.		5 60		5 60
19	Burns, Geo. B.	2 00			2 00
19	Burns, Louisa W.			41 44	41 44
16	Burbank, Annie L. F.			32 48	32 48
16	Burbank, Jas. P.	2 00			2 00
141	Burgess, Elizabeth W.		112 00	414 40	526 40
97	Burke, Timothy.....	2 00			2 00
121	Burns, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
124	Burt, Geo. E.	2 00		61 60	63 60
124	Burt, Geo. E., and Waldo C.			197 12	197 12
124	Burt, John H., est of...		57 12	108 64	165 76
124	Burt, Mary J.			19 60	19 60
67	Burns, Claire B.		8 96	52 64	61 60
67	Burns, Peter S.	2 00	14 00		16 00
76	Burns, Thos.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
74	Burns, Patrick.....	$2 00			$2 00
30	Burke, Patrick J.	2 00			2 00
183	Burke, Michael W. ...	2 00			2 00
45	Burnett, L. R.	2 00			2 00
101	Burr, Alice McC.			$22 40	22 40
101	Burr, I. Tucker, Jr. ...	2 00			2 00
101	Burr, I. Tucker.....	2 00	$148 96	358 40	509 36
74	Burke, Jas.	2 00			2 00
27	Buswell, Frank H. ...	2 00			2 00
97	Butler, John.....	2 00			2 00
185	Byrnes, Edw.	2 00	1 12	12 88	16 00
185	Byrnes, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
157	Byrnes, Jas. C.	2 00		26 88	28 88
4	Byrne, Malachi.....	2 00			2 00
46	Byrne, Martin.....	2 00	56	21 28	23 84
157	Byrne, Patrick F.	2 00		15 68	17 68
109	Byrne, Michael J.	2 00			2 00
122	Byrnes, David, est. of.			14 56	14 56
122	Byrnes, D. Henry.....	2 00			2 00
122	Byrnes, Wm. J. F. ...	2 00			2 00
144	Byrnes, J. Thos.	2 00			2 00
46	Byrne, Wm. M.	2 00			2 00
46	Byrne, Thos. E.	2 00			2 00
26	Bythrow, Ethan A. ...	2 00			2 00
96	Cabot, Amy H.....		728 00	535 36	1,263 36
97	Cabot, Amy H., Wm. H. Bacon, tr.....		8,960 00		8,960 00
45	Cabot, Ethel.....		89 60	69 44	159 04
45	Cabot, Francis Eliot...	2 00	53 76	19 60	75 36
96	Cabot, Louis.....	2 00	.1,624 00		.1,626 00
179	Cadigan, Cornelius J...	2 00		22 40	24 40
64	Caddy, Harry.....	2 00			2 00
99	Calderwood, Jas.....	2 00			2 00
106	Call, Warren B.....	2 00		24 64	26 64
65	Callahan, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
10	Callahan, Thos., est. of			16 80	16 80
103	Cameron, Geo. H.....	2 00	2 80	26 88	31 68
67	Cameron, Robert	2 00			2 00
87	Campbell, Daniel S....	2 00		28 00	30 00
162	Campbell, Ernest P....	2 00			2 00
162	Campbell, John R.....	2 00			2 00
162	Campbell, Wm. A.....	2 00			2 00
29	Caffrey, Dennis E.....	2 00			2 00
86	Canavan, John.....	2 00			2 00
152	Canning, Richard C. ..	2 00			2 00
106	Capen, Harry D.....	2 00		31 36	33 36
179	Cappers, Frank W.....	2 00			2 00
32	Carder, Estern F. and Lillian.....			22 40	22 40
32	Carder, Estern F.....	2 00			2 00
154	Card, Wm. A.....	2 00			2 00
27	Carter, Ann R.....			7 28	7 28
159	Carter, John L.....	2 00		33 60	35 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
27	Carter, Wallace H....	$2 00		$31 36	$33 36
160	Carpenter, Edmund J..	2 00	$39 20		41 20
160	Carpenter, Paul M. ...	2 00			2 00
108	Carpenter, Lillian A...			49 28	49 28
108	Carpenter, Winthrop L.	2 00			2 00
32	Carlton, Edmund E....	2 00			2 00
141	Carravan, Anthony....	2 00			2 00
9	Cary, Alice F.....		1,356 32	752 64	2,108 96
178	Casey, Geo. E.....	2 00			2 00
70	Caswell, Harriet.....			12 32	12 32
22	Cates, E. Bartlett.....	2 00			2 00
22	Cates, Ida M.....			34 72	34 72
23	Cates, Willard L.....	2 00			2 00
147	Chaddock, Nellie A....			23 52	23 52
147	Chaddock, Chas. E.....	2 00			2 00
73	Chadbourne, Wm. H...	2 00	3 36		5 36
102	Chapman, Ernest.....	2 00			2 00
1	Chapman, Mary, est. of		4 48	125 44	129 92
1	Chapman, Wm. W....	2 00	2 24		4 24
142	Chapin, Amory.....	2 00	45 92	192 64	240 56
164	Channing, The Misses..		112 00	117 60	229 60
175	Chase, Anna W.....			280 00	280 00
132	Chase, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
132	Chase, Fred H.....	2 00			2 00
101	Chase, Geo. F.....	2 00		19 04	21 04
100	Chase, Gertrude M. T.		22 40	162 40	184 80
100	Chase, P. Coggeshall...	2 00	56 56		58 56
175	Chase, Philip P.....	2 00	25 20		27 20
132	Chase, Lewis, est. of...			23 52	23 52
56	Chace, Walter B.....	2 00			2 00
132	Chase, Sabra.....			3 36	3 36
143	Chickering, Geo. H., est. of.....		56	268 80	269 36
80	Chickering, Florence T.		28 00	99 68	127 68
80	Chickering, Munroe....	2 00			2 00
151	Childs, Geo. G.....	2 00			2 00
151	Childs, Frank S.....	2 00			2 00
177	Childs, Jerry, est. of...			19 04	19 04
22	Chipman, Carl H.....	2 00	1 12		3 12
23	Chisholm, Duncan.....	2 00			2 00
38	Choate, Ernest E.....	2 00		50 40	52 40
29	Choate, Geo. F.....	2 00		27 44	29 44
29	Choate, Geo. F., Jr....	2 00			2 00
182	Chubbuck, Wm. H.....	2 00	17 92	204 40	224 32
4	Churchill, Asaph.....	2 00	19 04		21 04
64	Churchill, Asaph, heirs of.....			77 28	77 28
59	Churchill, Chas. E.....	2 00	56		2 56
60	Churchill, Elizabeth T.			78 40	78 40
4	Churchill, Helen O.....			181 44	181 44
60	Churchill, Henrietta F.			28 56	28 56
59	Churchill, J. P. S.	2 00		230 72	232 72
64	Churchill, John M. B., est. of.....			140 00	140 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
59	Churchill, Susan E....			$39 20	$39 20
86	Churchill, Wm. W....	$2 00		13 44	15 44
182	Chute, Carrie D., est. of J. D. Chute and Fred C. Gilpatrick...		$5 60	119 84	125 44
75	Chute and Constable...		1 68		1 68
17	Clark, Arthur W.....	2 00			2 00
143	Clark, Eleanor A., heirs of.....			67 20	67 20
119	Clark, Fred A.	2 00		17 36	19 36
9	Clark, Elizabeth W. ..		508 48	277 76	786 24
185	Clark, Jas. J.	2 00		23 52	25 52
27	Clark, Herbert E.	2 00			2 00
69	Clark, Horace W.	2 00			2 00
107	Clark, Leander M.	2 00			2 00
69	Clark, Mary E.			43 68	43 68
27	Clark, Mary.....			31 92	31 92
27	Clark, Robert J.	2 00			2 00
121	Clark, Wm. B.....	2 00			2 00
27	Clark, Wm. M.	2 00			2 00
103	Clary, Timothy F.	2 00	123 20	173 60	298 80
99	Clayton, H. Helm.....	2 00	11 20		13 20
12	Cleaves, Samuel E. ...	2 00			2 00
29	Clements, Geo. H.	2 00		11 20	13 20
29	Clements, Madison J. .	2 00		2 24	4 24
85	Clementson, Evangeline L.		134 40	170 80	305 20
85	Clementson, Sidney....	2 00	168 00		170 00
63	Clifford, Chas. P.	2 00	42 56		44 56
178	Clinton, Hugh W.	2 00			2 00
180	Clisby, Robert S.	2 00	3 36		5 36
164	Clum, Alliston B.....	2 00	5 60		7 60
164	Clum, Eliza J.		.1,120 00	348 32	.1,468 32
74	Coakley, Daniel F. ...	2 00			2 00
61	Coakley, John, est. of and Margaret.....			33 60	33 60
61	Coakley, Timothy.....	2 00			2 00
136	Cody, John.....	2 00			2 00
31	Coffey, Benj. F.	2 00			2 00
57	Coffey, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
8	Cobb, Augustus	2 00			2 00
8	Cobb, John C.	2 00	179 76		181 76
8	Cobb, Leonore S.		56 00	431 20	487 20
66	Cobb, Richard.....	2 00	5 60		7 60
1	Cole, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
8	Collins, Jeremiah.....	2 00			2 00
23	Collins, Frank L.	2 00			2 00
22	Collins, Walter J.	2 00			2 00
132	Colgan, Georgianna....			5 60	5 60
132	Colgan, Edw. J.	2 00		35 28	37 28
131	Colwell, Jas. H.....	2 00			2 00
83	Coleman, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
82	Colgan, Jas. D.	2 00			2 00
82	Colgan, John J.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
82	Colgan, Patrick.....	$2 00	$0 56	$19 04	$21 60
158	Colligan, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
177	Coleman, Ralph O. ...	2 00		11 20	13 20
31	Condon, Michael J. ...	2 00		16 80	18 80
181	Connell, Mary E.			32 48	32 48
181	Connell, Wm. R.	2 00			2 00
169	Comly, Girarod.....	2 00	11 20		13 20
173	Connolly, Patrick J....	2 00			2 00
58	Connors, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
120	Connell, Katherine F. .			42 00	42 00
119	Connell, John F.	2 00			2 00
121	Connell, Edmund.....	2 00			2 00
103	Connell, Timothy.....	2 00			2 00
131	Concannon, Michael ..	2 00		28 00	30 00
117	Concannon, Patrick J. .	2 00		64 96	66 96
182	Considine, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
48	Cooper, Abner B.	2 00			2 00
73	Cook, Chas. A.....	2 00		16 80	18 80
134	Cook, Frank C.	2 00		23 52	25 52
171	Conroy, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
48	Contoure, Alfred J. ...	2 00			2 00
48	Contoure, Alfred J. and Mary.....			54 88	54 88
183	Constable, Wm. A. ...	2 00		28 00	30 00
71	Copeland, Chas. C.	2 00			2 00
71	Copeland, Chas. L., heirs of.....			136 64	136 64
71	Copeland Farm.....		33 04	120 96	154 00
71	Copeland, Martha E. ..			29 12	29 12
154	Corner, Edw. M.	2 00			2 00
154	Corner, Mary E. J. ...			46 48	46 48
154	Corliss, Daniel, heirs of			56 00	56 00
154	Corliss, Lydia M.			86 80	86 80
28	Corkery, John P.	2 00			2 00
176	Corkum, J. Robert.....	2 00			2 00
74	Costello, Bart	2 00			2 00
94	Costello, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
93	Cosgrivie, Philip.....	2 00			2 00
60	Cottle, John.....	2 00			2 00
139	Cowles, Cornelia B.....			44 80	44 80
180	Cowen, Henry E.	2 00			2 00
157	Courtney, Michael J. ..	2 00			2 00
47	Craig, Geo. P.	2 00			2 00
21	Craig, Jas.....	2 00		31 36	33 36
13	Craig, Jas., Jr.	2 00			2 00
59	Craig, Bartholomew ..	2 00			2 00
59	Craig, John, Jr.	2 00			2 00
59	Craig, John.....	2 00	2 24	50 96	55 20
47	Craig, Thos.	2 00	2 80	86 24	91 04
21	Craig, Wm. R.	2 00			2 00
47	Craig, Wm.	2 00	56	25 76	28 32
47	Craig, Wm., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
108	Crafts, Geo. E.	2 00	1 12		3 12
48	Credeford, Geo. H.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
48	Crispin, Wm. J.	$2 00		$26 88	$28 88
155	Crossman, Alfred H. ..	2 00		63 84	65 84
93	Crossman, Alfred	2 00		33 60	35 60
61	Crossman, Edwin L. ..	2 00	$1 12	43 68	46 80
61	Crossman, Henry H. ..	2 00	1 12	47 04	50 16
1	Crossman, L. & Son...		56 00	78 40	134 40
2	Crossman, Lemuel, est. of.....		11 20	189 28	200 48
92	Crowd, Mary E.			20 16	20 16
168	Crockett, Frank W. ...	2 00	2 80		4 80
107	Crosby, Vincent.....	2 00			2 00
182	Cross, Chas. E.	2 00			2 00
21	Cross, Edith A.			36 96	36 96
21	Cross, Wm. A.....	2 00			2 00
172	Crowley, Malachi.....	2 00			2 00
154	Crowell, Chas. W.	2 00			2 00
39	Crowell, Edw. L.	2 00			2 00
145	Cummings, Fred A. ...	2 00		33 60	35 60
151	Cummings, Thos.	2 00		25 20	27 20
83	Cummins, Mary P. and Cora.....			61 60	61 60
83	Cummins, Thos. K. ...	2 00	2 24	123 20	127 44
10	Cunningham, Anne R., Chas. Lowell, tr. ...			106 40	106 40
10	Cunningham, Anne R..		5 60	544 32	549 92
10	Cunningham, Caleb L.	2 00	56		2 56
45	Cunningham, Edw., est. of Edw. Cunningham and Jas. W. Austin, trs.....			235 20	235 20
45	Cunningham, Hester ..		168 00		168 00
45	Cunningham, Hilda ...		168 00		168 00
46	Cummings, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
129	Cunningham, Harry A.	2 00			2 00
45	Cunningham, Mrs. F. .		170 24	262 64	432 88
126	Cunningham, Patrick, est. of.....			117 60	117 60
167	Cunningham, Thos. J. .	2 00			2 00
126	Cunningham, Wm. H., est. of.....			11 20	11 20
172	Cummings, Patrick J. .	2 00			2 00
172	Cummings, Peter	2 00			2 00
135	Curley, Florence J. ...	2 00			2 00
127	Curley, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
135	Curley, Thos.	2 00			2 00
107	Currier, Lewis B.	2 00			2 00
107	Currier, L. Leaman ...	2 00			2 00
30	Curran, Timothy	2 00		15 12	17 12
28	Curran, Wm. J.	2 00			2 00
122	Curran, Wm.	2 00			2 00
171	Cushing, Daniel	2 00		29 68	31 68
171	Cushing, Edw.	2 00			2 00
171	Cushing, Frank	2 00			2 00
88	Cushing, Mary Ellen...			252 00	252 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
84	Cushing, Sarah R.		$84 00	$123 20	$207 20
76	Curtis, Martha..			28 00	28 00
31	Curtis, Samuel J.	$2 00			2 00
50	Cutler, Hobart N.....	2 00		22 96	24 96
166	Dabney, Herbert.....	2 00	33 60		35 60
77	Dalton, Philip S.	2 00	11 20		13 20
122	Dalton, John	2 00			2 00
161	Damon, Lincoln	2 00			2 00
153	Damon, Lucius E.	2 00		39 20	41 20
43	Dandeline, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
97	Davenport, Mary L. ..			3 92	3 92
97	Davenport, Maria L. ..			5 04	5 04
97	Davenport, Nancy W. and Mary L.			14 56	14 56
97	Davenport, Nancy W., Mary L. and Maria S.			29 12	29 12
97	Davenport, Nancy W..		1 68	8 96	10 64
145	Davis, Almon P.	2 00			2 00
46	Davis, Chas.	2 00	48 16		50 16
76	Davis, Henry R.....	2 00			2 00
67	Davidson, Chas. J.	2 00		17 92	19 92
40	Davidson, Joseph R. ..	2 00			2 00
40	Davidson, Edith L. ...			33 60	33 60
42	Davidson, Walter K. ..	2 00			2 00
59	Davye, John	2 00			2 00
143	Dawkins, Wm.	2 00			2 00
133	Day, John T.			2 80	2 80
46	De Grample, John	2 00			2 00
128	Decrow, Manter E. ...	2 00	8 96		10 96
130	Dellman, John	2 00			2 00
66	De Mille, Alban B. ...	2 00			2 00
117	Dempsey, Mary.....			19 04	19 04
165	DeNormandie, Philip Y.	2 00	22 40		24 40
140	Denny, Clarence B. ...	2 00	11 20		13 20
97	Denny, Clarence H. ...	2 00	280 00		282 00
21	Denny, John J.	2 00			2 00
20	De Lory, Frank E. ...	2 00			2 00
20	De Lory, Geo. R.....	2 00			2 00
20	De Lory, John R.	2 00	1 90	14 56	18 46
1	De Lorey, Simon	2 00			2 00
20	De Lory, Wm. E.	2 00			2 00
74	Dennis, Walter A.	2 00			2 00
74	Dennis, Walter S.	2 00	10 08		12 08
170	Dennison, John H.	2 00	11 20		13 20
79	Depuy, Chas. A.	2 00	3 36	44 80	50 16
28	Dettling, Chas. J.....	2 00		30 24	32 24
99	Dexter and Wolcott, trs. under will of J. H. Wolcott for Edith P. Wolcott.....		78 40		78 40

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
99	Dexter and Wolcott, trs. under will of J. H. Wolcott for Roger, Wm. P., Samuel H., Cornelia F., and Oliver Wolcott.....		$56 00		$56 00
137	Dewart, Elizabeth H..		56 00	$330 40	386 40
137	Dewart, Wm. H.....	$2 00	15 68		17 68
47	Diamond, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
182	Dings, Emma W.....			24 08	24 08
182	Dings, Martin.....	2 00			2 00
101	Diskin, Edw.....	2 00			2 00
101	Diskin, John.....	2 00	1 12	17 92	21 04
105	Dixon, Emily W.			29 68	29 68
105	Dixon, Wm. F.....	2 00			2 00
80	Doane, Chas. W.	2 00	44 80	95 20	142 00
67	Dobson, Oliver.....	2 00			2 00
185	Docherty, John.....	2 00		22 40	24 40
65	Docherty, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
153	Dodd, Eugene C.	2 00			2 00
153	Dodd, Ralph H.	2 00			2 00
153	Dodd, Walter J.	2 00			2 00
32	Dodge, Clara W.			38 08	38 08
67	Dodge, Enoch C.	2 00			2 00
32	Dodge, Edwin D.	2 00		16 80	18 80
127	Dodge, Harry W.	2 00			2 00
126	Doherty, Dennis J.....	2 00			2 00
17	Doherty, Emily A.			36 40	36 40
17	Doherty, Francis W. ..	2 00			2 00
45	Doherty, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
16	Doherty, Wm. H.	2 00		43 68	45 68
172	Dolan, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
172	Dolan, Martin.....	2 00		29 68	31 68
172	Dolan, Martin S.	2 00			2 00
25	Dolan, Patrick J.	2 00			2 00
39	Dolan, Patrick F.	2 00		28 00	30 00
100	Donahue, John.....	2 00		7 84	9 84
100	Donahue, Jas. W.	2 00	1 12		3 12
93	Donahue, Lawrence R.	2 00			2 00
156	Donald, Malcolm	2 00			2 00
101	Donahue, Michael, est.			14 56	14 56
93	Donahue, Silvester G. .	2 00	1 68		3 68
55	Donovan, Alice			15 68	15 68
53	Donovan, Annie S. ...			2 24	2 24
48	Donovan, Elizabeth, est. of.....			2 24	2 24
46	Donovan, Jeremiah....	2 00			2 00
178	Donovan, Alice, Elizabeth Temple, Katherine F. Hurley and heirs of Rose A. Drake.....			13 44	13 44
53	Donovan, Jos. F.....	2 00			2 00
55	Donovan, Joseph W....	2 00	1 68	31 36	35 04

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
151	Donovan, John F.....	$2 00		$25 20	$27 20
186	Donovan, John H.	2 00			2 00
147	Doucet, Annie M.			36 96	36 96
147	Doucet, Thos. F.	2 00			2 00
60	Douglas, Thos. A.	2 00			2 00
19	Dow, John	2 00			2 00
48	Dowling, John S.	2 00			2 00
143	Doyle, John P.	2 00			2 00
70	Doyle, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
28	Doyle, Wm. F.	2 00			2 00
166	Draper, Abijah W. ...	2 00	$3 92		5 92
166	Draper, Sarah, heirs of.		67 20	72 80	140 00
178	Drake, Rose A., heirs of			9 52	9 52
28	Drew, Albert	2 00		11 76	13 76
28	Drew, Edith A.			11 76	11 76
23	Drew, Walter E.	2 00		18 48	20 48
59	Driscoll, Chas. A.....	2 00			2 00
59	Driscoll, Daniel F.	2 00		35 84	37 84
147	Driscoll, Helen E.			23 52	23 52
147	Driscoll, Herbert W. ..	2 00			2 00
59	Driscoll, John P., Dan'l F. Driscoll, guardian.	2 00			2 00
122	Driscoll, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
67	Driscoll, John.....	2 00			2 00
176	Driscoll, Jas. J.	2 00		25 76	27 76
67	Driscoll, Mary A.			16 80	16 80
123	Drew, Chas. C.	2 00			2 00
169	Dreelan, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
126	Dudley, J. Harvey.....	2 00			2 00
87	Dudley, Franklin H. ..	2 00	2 24		4 24
164	Dudley, Paul H.	2 00	40 32	119 84	162 16
119	Dunn, John H., est of...			26 88	26 88
122	Duncan, Wm. W.	2 00			2 00
117	Duffy, Bernard	2 00		43 68	45 68
117	Duffy, Joseph H.	2 00		2 24	4 24
105	Duffy, Maurice A.	2 00	1 68	30 24	33 92
133	Dugan, John J.	2 00		26 88	28 88
13	Dugan, John J.	2 00			2 00
107	Dugan, Patrick.....	2 00		26 88	28 88
62	Dugan, Wm.	2 00			2 00
179	Dunlap, Forrest W. ...	2 00			2 00
182	Dunlop, Lucia W.			6 16	6 16
182	Dunlop, Wm.	2 00		26 88	28 88
173	Durant, Coleman.....	2 00			2 00
155	Durham, Ralph C.	2 00			2 00
139	Dupee, Walter P.	2 00	100 80		102 80
38	Dutton, John A.	2 00			2 00
162	Dyer, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
69	Eager, Bessie C.			40 32	40 32
69	Eager, Jas. H.	2 00			2 00
16	Eaton, Derby.....	2 00			2 00
16	Eaton, Edw. J.	2 00		42 56	44 56
16	Eaton, George R.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
151	Eaton, Leverett E. ...	$2 00		$20 16	$22 16
16	Eaton, Ralph, E. J. Eaton, guardian.....	2 00			2 00
16	Eaton, Roy, E. J. Eaton, guardian....	2 00			2 00
18	Eaton, Wm. N.	2 00			2 00
167	Edwards, Altheah E..			41 44	41 44
106	Edwards, Arthur W...	2 00			2 00
167	Edwards, Clarence J...	2 00			2 00
160	Edwards, Thos.....	2 00		70 56	72 56
10	Egan, Jas.	2 00			2 00
10	Egan, Tapan	2 00			2 00
10	Egan, Wm.	2 00			2 00
24	Elden, Harry F.	2 00		29 12	31 12
24	Elden, Lorenzo C.	2 00			2 00
24	Elden, Lucretia M. ...			26 32	26 32
183	Ellis, Chas. B.	2 00	$0 56		2 56
58	Ellis, Geo.	2 00			2 00
34	Ellis, Geo. H.	2 00	4 48		6 48
109	Ellis, Preston W.	2 00			2 00
124	Elson, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
19	Ellsworth, Alfred J. ...	2 00			2 00
124	Elson, Joseph B.	2 00	6 16	31 36	39 52
32	Emerson, Fannie, heirs of.....			10 08	10 08
155	Emerson, Homer.....	2 00		63 84	65 84
14	Emerson, John H.	2 00			2 00
14	Emerson, Josephine D.			72 80	72 80
34	Emerson, Joshua, heirs of.....			26 88	26 88
65	Emerson, Silvia W.....		190 40		190 40
65	Emerson, Silvia W., W. J. Ladd *et al.*, trs.			190 40	190 40
32	Emerson, Simeon, heirs of.....			44 80	44 80
65	Emerson, Wm. R.	2 00	54 88		56 88
70	Emory, Harry B.	2 00			2 00
17	Enderle, A. F. and E..			33 60	33 60
103	English, Frank L.	2 00			2 00
103	English, Frank V.	2 00			2 00
50	Enholm, Lewis M.	2 00		22 40	24 40
118	Epstein, Isaac	2 00	2 24		4 24
15	Erhardt, Frank A.	2 00			2 00
29	Esau, John L.	2 00			2 00
30	Esau, John L., heirs of.		1 12	18 48	19 60
30	Esau, Wm. S.	2 00			2 00
3	Esterbrook, John A. ..	2 00	380 80		382 80
95	Eustis, Augustus H. ..	2 00	16 80		18 80
95	Eustis, Edith H., est. of			40 32	40 32
95	Eustis, F. A., heirs of..			304 64	304 64
95	Eustis, Frederick A. ..	2 00	39 20		41 20
95	Eustis, Wm. E. C.	2 00	1,200 64	1,264 48	2,467 12
134	Evans, Edw.	2 00			2 00
15	Evans, Henry B.	2 00		57 12	59 12

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
25	Everett, Lyman C. ...	$2 00			$2 00
79	Everett, G. Fred.....	2 00	$13 44	$48 80	60 24
2	Everett, Samuel, est. of			40 32	40 32
119	Ewell, John A.	2 00		29 12	31 12
136	Ewens, Amos.....	2 00			2 00
84	Ewer, Herbert L.....	2 00		11 20	13 20
182	Fabian, Cora V.....	2 00		21 28	21 28
182	Fabian, Geo. V.	2 00			2 00
115	Fabian, John F.	2 00	342 72		2 00
166	Fairbanks, Chas. F. ...	2 00	56	601 44	946 16
89	Fairbank, Edwin J. ...	2 00	56 00	39 20	41 76
136	Fairchild, John C.	2 00			58 00
31	Fahie, Jas. F.	2 00			2 00
58	Fahey, Matthew	2 00			2 00
171	Fallon, Elizabeth R. ..			7 28	7 28
149	Fallon, Florence C. ...	2 00		26 88	26 88
173	Fallon, Jas. E.	2 00			2 00
149	Fallon, John.....	2 00			2 00
123	Fallon, Joseph	2 00			2 00
149	Fallon, Henry	2 00			2 00
149	Fallon, Wm. S.	2 00			2 00
25	Fanning, Frank P.	2 00			2 00
25	Fanning, Patrick.....	2 00	8 40	19 04	21 04
73	Farrington, J. Henry...	2 00		37 52	47 92
107	Farrington, John K. ..	2 00			2 00
73	Farrington, Emory H.	2 00			2 00
73	Farrington, Frank H. .	2 00			2 00
107	Farrington, Patrick....	2 00			2 00
108	Farrington, Philip.....	2 00		3 92	5 92
158	Farrington, Fred M. ..	2 00			2 00
43	Farrell, John.....	2 00	3 92	22 96	24 96
16	Farrell, Joseph.....	2 00		45 92	51 84
16	Farrell, Margaret.....			16 24	16 24
142	Farquhar, John E.	2 00			2 00
2	Fancon,Catherine W.,tr		15 68		15 68
2	Faucon, Martha W. ...		168 00	252 00	420 00
143	Fay, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
83	Fay, Mary C. T.			76 16	76 16
98	Fay, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
101	Fee, Andrew.....	2 00			2 00
186	Feenan, Henry W.	2 00		39 20	41 20
167	Feenan, Hugh, heirs of			31 92	31 92
167	Feenan, Robert F.	2 00			2 00
34	Fenno, Jere P.	2 00	18 48	53 76	74 24
34	Fenno, R. P., heirs of..		28 00	287 84	315 84
139	Ferry, Amanda J.			100 80	100 80
139	Ferry, Albert S.	2 00	3 36	8 96	14 32
139	Ferry, Albert S. and Herbert M.			100 80	100 80
139	Ferry, Herbert M.	2 00		42 56	44 56
101	Ferry, E. Heman.....	2 00	1 12	33 60	36 72
138	Ferry,Wm. M., heirs of.			125 44	125 44
96	Ferguson, Malcolm....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
58	Fessenden, Ernest W. .	$2 00			$2 00
21	Field, Annie S.			$23 52	23 52
87	Field, Caroline Leslie, est. of			138 88	138 88
182	Field, Daniel A.	2 00			2 00
87	Field, Douglas G.	2 00	$5 60		7 60
21	Field, Geo. W.	2 00	8 96	40 32	51 28
87	Field, Jas. A.	2 00	5 60		7 60
2	Field, Parker B.	2 00			2 00
2	Field, Whitcomb	2 00			2 00
87	Field, Wm. L. W.	2 00	5 60		7 60
140	Finn, Helen B.			32 48	32 48
15	Finnie, Jas.....	2 00			2 00
15	Finnie, Mary A.....			43 68	43 68
76	Finneran, John J.	2 00			2 00
71	Finnegan, Thos.	2 00			2 00
88	First Congregational Parish in Milton, treasurer of		79 52	28 00	107 52
167	Fitzgerald, Jeremiah J.	2 00			2 00
87	Fitzpatrick, Daniel E. .	2 00		28 00	30 00
94	Fitz Morris, Thos. W. .	2 00			2 00
3	Fiske, Francis S.	2 00	14 56		16 56
16	Fish, Walter N.	2 00			2 00
31	Fisher, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
84	Fisher, Geo. J.	2 00	165 76		167 76
131	Flaherty, Bernard, est. of.....			17 92	17 92
131	Flannigan, Jas. W. ...	2 00			2 00
131	Flannigan, Thos.	2 00			2 00
27	Flanders, Oliver H., tr., est. of.....			38 64	38 64
186	Flaherty, Michael F. ..	2 00	56	28 00	30 56
147	Flaherty, P. Herbert...	2 00		19 60	21 60
138	Fleming, Annie E.			14 00	14 00
138	Fleming, Edw. F.	2 00			2 00
174	Fletcher, Jennie C.		56	31 36	31 92
98	Floyd, Edw. E., est. of..		235 20	308 00	543 20
98	Floyd, Lizzie H.		168 00		168 00
69	Flood, Kize.....	2 00			2 00
69	Flood, Sheffield.....	2 00			2 00
24	Flynn, Chas. B.	2 00			2 00
24	Flynn, Chas.	2 00	56		2 56
34	Flynn, Julia A.			14 56	14 56
34	Flynn, Michael	2 00	1 68		3 68
24	Flynn, Roxanna			26 88	26 88
8	Follansbee, Frank T. ..	2 00	56		2 56
4	Forbes, Alice B.		1,120 00	39 20	1,159 20
7	Forbes, Alexander.....	2 00	728 00		730 00
168	Forbes, Arthur S.	2 00			2 00
7	Forbes, Edith E.		1,288 00	168 00	1,456 00
7	Forbes, Edw. W.	2 00	728 00		730 00
5	Forbes, Henry S.	2 00	56 00		58 00
30	Forbes, F. Wm.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
5	Forbes, John M., est. of, N. H. Stone, *et al.*, trs.		$15,624 00	$103 04	$15,727 04
89	Forbes, Joseph F.	$2 00			2 00
5	Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm, heirs of		1,680 00		1,680 00
5	Forbes, J. Malcolm, est. of, H. N. Stone, *et al.*, trs.		5,600 00	2,620 80	8,220 80
5	Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm		128 80	134 40	263 20
4	Forbes, J. Murray	2 00	862 40	672 00	1,536 40
7	Forbes, Waldo E.	2 00	728 00		730 00
8	Forbes, Wm. H., est. of, E. E. and W. C. Forbes, ex'rs		224 00		224 00
7	Forbes, Wm. H., heirs of		47 04	1,635 20	1,682 24
30	Forbes, Thos.	2 00		29 68	31 68
30	Forbes, Thos., Jr.	2 00			2 00
8	Forbes, Ralph E.	2 00	786 24	730 24	1,518 48
8	Forbes, R. B., Jr., heirs of			207 20	207 20
26	Forbes, Robert	2 00		24 64	26 64
72	Ford, Edw. E.	2 00	7 28	24 64	33 92
88	Ford, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
20	Forde, John T.	2 00	2 24	30 24	34 48
20	Forde, John T., Jr.	2 00			2 00
182	Forest, Wm. M.	2 00			2 00
137	Foster, Alfred D.	2 00	234 08		236 08
184	Foster, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
137	Foster, Evelyn			421 12	421 12
184	Foster, Elizabeth A.			23 52	23 52
124	Foster, Ralph F.	2 00			2 00
120	Fosdic, Oscar	2 00			2 00
86	Fowler, Edw. W.	2 00			2 00
86	Fowler, Mrs. L. T.			145 60	145 60
86	Fownes, Simeon W.	2 00			2 00
72	Fraser, Alexander J.	2 00			2 00
30	Frazier, Jane, heirs of			17 36	17 36
86	Frazier, Martin	2 00			2 00
178	Fredericks, Rose			17 92	17 92
178	Fredericks, Wm. A.	2 00			2 00
33	Freethey, Elijah R.	2 00		15 68	17 68
38	French, Arthur E.	2 00			2 00
127	Freeman, Richard B.	2 00			2 00
127	Freeman, Richard L.	2 00			2 00
127	Freeman, Lucinda S.			29 12	29 12
103	Frost, Clemmie			26 88	26 88
103	Frost, Edw. M.	2 00			2 00
142	Frothingham, Ephraim est. of		170 24	64 96	235 20
16	Fuller, Archibald P.	2 00			2 00
16	Fuller, Benj. R.	2 00		40 32	42 32

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
180	Fuller, Edwin S.	$2 00			$2 00
180	Fuller, Fred F.	2 00			2 00
165	Fuller, Richard B.	2 00	$11 20	$117 60	130 80
16	Fuller, Thos. R., Benj. R. Fuller, guardian..	2 00			2 00
160	Furber, Chas. H.	2 00	3 36	50 96	56 32
160	Furber, Harold F.	2 00			2 00
154	Furness, Aura A., Hiram Tuell, ex'r....		145 60	58 24	203 84
129	Gadsby, Decimus.....	2 00			2 00
128	Gage, C. Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
128	Gage, Chas. S.	2 00			2 00
128	Gage, Ella M.			36 96	36 96
44	Gage, Frank F.	2 00			2 00
183	Gage, Lewis W.	2 00			2 00
186	Gallagher, Edw.	2 00			2 00
23	Gallagher, Frank E. ..	2 00	5 60		7 60
77	Gallagher, H. Clifford .	2 00	344 40	624 40	970 80
22	Gallagher, Henry, est.of			38 64	38 64
20	Gallagher, Jas. S.	2 00			2 00
13	Gallagher, John J.	2 00		84 00	86 00
23	Gallagher, Johanna....			45 36	45 36
20	Gallagher, Margaret A.			33 60	33 60
13	Gallagher, Mary F. ...			13 44	13 44
76	Gallant, Wm. I.	2 00			2 00
63	Gannett, Samuel.....	2 00	243 04	283 86	528 40
63	Gannett, Samuel, *e al.*, trs.		41 44	2 24	43 68
148	Gardner, Benj. L.	2 00			2 00
13	Gardner, C. F. A.	2 00			2 00
58	Gardner, Geo. B.	2 00	1 12		3 12
58	Gardner, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
148	Gardner, Henrietta D.			16 80	16 80
177	Gardner, John E.	2 00			2 00
177	Gardner, Rebecca.....			14 56	14 56
14	Gardner, Wm. N., heirs of.....			36 96	36 96
28	Gargaro, Angelo.....	2 00			2 00
25	Garrity, John.....	2 00		70 56	72 56
25	Garrity, Joseph J.	2 00			2 00
178	Gault, Benj.	2 00			2 00
168	Gaskins, Frederick A. .	2 00			2 00
157	Gaudreau, Calice.....	2 00		15 68	17 68
43	Geddes, Winifred.....	2 00			2 00
78	Geer, Lizzie M.			47 04	47 04
78	Geer, Walter E.	2 00			2 00
184	Gerald, Elliot G.	2 00			2 00
184	Gerald, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
184	Gerald, Warren S.	2 00			2 00
36	Geddes, Melbourne D.	2 00			2 00
10	Gibb, Jas.....	2 00	1 12	4 48	7 60
10	Gibb, Margaret.....			30 24	30 24
157	Gibbons, Johanna.....			10 64	10 64

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
120	Gibbons, Martin J. ...	$2 00		$147 84	$149 84
157	Gibbons, Michael C. ..	2 00			2 00
133	Gibbons, Michael.....	2 00	$6 72	81 20	89 92
120	Gibbons, Nora A.			3 36	3 36
171	Gibbons, Richard.....	2 00			2 00
90	Gilbert, Horatio.....	2 00	28 00		30 00
90	Gilbert, Horatio J., est. of.....		2,374 40	392 00	2,766 40
107	Gill, Chas. M.	2 00			2 00
154	Gilman, Herbert L. ...	2 00			2 00
43	Gilson, Edw. W.	2 00		3 36	5 36
86	Gilfoyle, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
56	Gleason, John M.	2 00		14 56	16 56
118	Glover, Irving D.	2 00		34 16	36 16
8	Glover, Theo. R.	2 00	67 20	162 40	231 60
8	Glover, Theo. R., tr. for Wm. M. Bremer.....		22 40		22 40
75	Godfrey, O. S., & Co. .		171 36		171 36
75	Godfrey, O. S., & Son..		134 40		134 40
75	Godfrey, Lester N., *et al.*, trs.....			349 44	349 44
140	Goldthwaite, Jessie S.R.			243 04	243 04
140	Goldthwaite, Joel E. ..	2 00		60 48	62 48
84	Goodrich, J. B.	2 00	56 00		58 00
40	Goodwin, Joseph T. ..	2 00		33 60	35 60
31	Goodall, Albert E.	2 00			2 00
1	Golar, Geo. A.	2 00			2 00
53	Gordon, Frank A.	2 00			2 00
49	Gordon, Emma K. and Julia A.			17 36	17 36
55	Gordon, Herbert A. ..	2 00			2 00
83	Gordon, Robert, est. of.			78 40	78 40
49	Gordon, Samuel J. ...	2 00		48 16	50 16
49	Gordon, Thos. B.	2 00	1 12		3 12
49	Gordon, Thos., est. of..			20 72	20 72
89	Gordon, Walter B. ...	2 00			2 00
176	Gore, Edw.	2 00			2 00
77	Gorham, Richard H. ..	2 00	50 40		52 40
27	Granite Railway Co. ..			1 12	1 12
26	Graham, Christopher, est. of.....			19 04	19 04
102	Graham, John.....	2 00			2 00
24	Graham, John, est. of..			29 12	29 12
128	Graham, Wm. A.	2 00			2 00
140	Graham, Wm.	2 00			2 00
150	Grady, Patrick.....	2 00		2 80	4 80
76	Greene, Arthur S.	2 00			2 00
164	Gray, Francis C.	2 00	19 04		21 04
26	Gray, Freeman S.	2 00			2 00
79	Gray, Hattie E., H. D. Klous and Walter Jackson, trs.			69 44	69 44
79	Gray, Howard K.	2 00			2 00
157	Gray, Michael F.	2 00	5 04	41 44	48 48

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
106	Graves, Frank A.	$2 00	$5 60	$81 76	$89 36
55	Graves, Thos.	2 00			2 00
163	Griggs, Chas. A	2 00	3 92		5 92
163	Griggs, Jennie.....			50 40	50 40
3	Griffith, Henry.....	2 00	5 60		7 60
3	Griffith, Olivia E.		22 40	338 24	360 64
101	Griffin, Elizabeth M. ..			14 56	14 56
101	Griffin, John J.	2 00			2 00
22	Greene, Austin W. ...	2 00		41 44	43 44
15	Greene, Herbert L. ...	2 00			2 00
15	Greene, Israel H.....	2 00			2 00
143	Grew, E. S., *et al.*, trs. for A. W. Van Brunt.		2,520 00		2,520 00
167	Grover, Elvira M.			2 24	2 24
167	Grover, Hallis A.	2 00		6 72	8 72
114	Graves, Caroline E. ...			16 80	16 80
43	Gray, Edgar E.	2 00			2 00
114	Graves, Eugene W. ..	2 00			2 00
116	Gray, Wilmot H., est. of			29 12	29 12
100	Guild, Chas. E.	2 00	28 00	119 84	149 84
10	Gunning, Catherine....			12 32	12 32
35	Gustafson, August.....	2 00			2 00
152	Gould, Grace R.			44 80	44 80
101	Gould, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
152	Gould, Irving F.	2 00			2 00
120	Grundy, John.....	2 00		31 36	33 36
71	Goyette, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
62	Hagburg, Oscar	2 00	2 24		4 24
11	Halevy, Clarence H. ..	2 00			2 00
11	Halevy, Isaac H.	2 00			2 00
55	Haley, Edw.	2 00			2 00
55	Haley, Jas. H.	2 00			2 00
13	Haley, John J.	2 00		22 40	24 40
13	Haley, Thos.	2 00		25 76	27 76
55	Haley, Thos., est. of...			17 92	17 92
55	Haley, Wm. A.	2 00			2 00
151	Hall, Charlotte J.			46 48	46 48
105	Hall, Frederick P.	2 00			2 00
151	Hall, Henry.....	2 00		24 08	26 08
143	Hall, Joseph B.....	2 00	5 60		7 60
3	Hall, Joseph H.	2 00	246 40	272 72	521 12
69	Hall, John P.	2 00	7 28	39 20	48 48
105	Hall, Josephine W. ...			34 16	34 16
3	Hall, Mollie W.....		248 08		248 08
150	Hall, R. Frank.....	2 00			2 00
142	Hall, Susan P.			63 84	63 84
150	Hallett, Levi.....	2 00			2 00
118	Halliday, Albert A. ...	2 00		32 48	34 48
119	Halliday, David.....	2 00		25 76	27 76
119	Halliday, David, Jr. ..	2 00		5 60	7 60
77	Hallowell, Norwood P..	2 00	11 20		13 20
151	Hamilton, Albert S. ...	2 00			2 00
151	Hamilton, Bradford O.	2 00		22 40	24 40

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
151	Hamilton, Ianthe M. ..			$36 96	$36 96
12	Hammers, John J.	$2 00	$11 20		13 20
26	Hamilton, Hugh.....	2 00		17 36	19 36
32	Hamlin, Frederick M. .	2 00		50 96	52 96
27	Hammons, Harry C. ..	2 00			2 00
25	Hammersley, Wm. P. .	2 00			2 00
56	Hanna, Chas. W.	2 00			2 00
56	Hanna, F. Thos.	2 00	5 04	15 68	22 72
57	Hanna, Jas. F.	2 00			2 00
72	Hannaford, Frank H. .	2 00			2 00
72	Hannaford, Geo. H. ...	2 00	2 24		4 24
74	Hannaford, John.....	2 00	3 36		5 36
10	Hansberry, Wm. M. ..	2 00			2 00
18	Hannigan, Clara G. ...			36 96	36 96
109	Hannigan, John P. ...	2 00		8 96	10 96
18	Hannigan, John Q. ...	2 00			2 00
140	Hannigan, Peter A. ...	2 00			2 00
110	Hannon, Joseph T. ...	2 00	56	22 96	25 52
46	Hannon, Robert J. ...	2 00			2 00
42	Hansbury, Michael....	2 00		26 32	28 32
183	Hanscom, Wm. W. ...	2 00			2 00
181	Hanson, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
77	Harding, Benj. Fosdick	2 00			2 00
44	Hardy, Emma and Sarah E. Rogers.....			63 84	63 84
43	Hardy, Irad B.	2 00			2 00
105	Harlow, Alice A.			37 52	37 52
81	Harlow, Edwin.....	2 00			2 00
93	Harlow, Emily R.			28 00	28 00
22	Harlow, Minnie D.			40 88	40 88
22	Harlow, Louis.....	2 00	1 12		3 12
105	Harlow, W. Newton...	2 00			2 00
82	Harrington, Daniel ...	2 00			2 00
82	Harrington, Susan E. .			22 40	22 40
175	Harriman, A. B.	2 00			2 00
73	Harriman, A. Derby...	2 00	56		2 56
19	Harriman, Edwin T. ..	2 00			2 00
175	Harriman, Herbert....	2 00			2 00
29	Harriman, John O. ...	2 00			2 00
174	Harriman, Mrs. I. L...		10 64		10 64
175	Harriman, Ralph N. ..	2 00			2 00
172	Harrington, Patrick ..	2 00			2 00
14	Harris, Frank G.....	2 00			2 00
169	Hart, Francis R.	2 00	116 48		118 48
169	Hart, Helen B.			316 96	316 96
61	Hart, Francis and Jas. H. Perkins			229 60	229 60
24	Hart, Patrick J.	2 00		8 96	10 96
18	Hartnett, Alice S.			40 32	40 32
18	Hartnett, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
11	Hartwell, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
165	Hastings, Caroline B. F.			128 80	128 80
165	Hastings, Edw. R.	2 00	36 40		38 40
177	Hatch, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
64	Hathaway, Emma B. .		$56 00	$100 80	$156 80
17	Hathaway, Geo. L. ...	$2 00		34 16	36 16
20	Hathaway, Maria			19 04	19 04
20	Hathaway, Lemuel T. .	2 00			2 00
131	Haven, Joseph, heirs of			23 52	23 52
131	Haven, Geo. C.	2 00			2 00
135	Hayden, Ada T.			442 40	442 40
135	Hayden, John E. V. ..	2 00	10 08		12 08
37	Hayes, Ann.....			26 32	26 32
173	Hayes, Cornelius, heirs of.....			4 48	4 48
96	Hayes, Jeremiah.....	2 00			2 00
37	Hayes, Wm. M.	2 00			2 00
155	Haynes, Geo. L.	2 00		63 84	65 84
120	Hazard, Geo. R.	2 00			2 00
35	Healey, Daniel J., heirs of.....			10 64	10 64
62	Healey, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
156	Head, Frank S.....	2 00			2 00
35	Healy, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
35	Healy, Thos. J.	2 00			2 00
173	Hebard, Emma J., est. of.....			26 32	26 32
173	Hebard, Samuel O. ...	2 00			2 00
75	Heffernan, David A. ..	2 00			2 00
130	Hellgren, Carl.....	2 00		21 28	23 28
97	Hemenway, A., heirs of, Augustus Hemenway, tr.		11,200 00		11,200 00
179	Henderson, Edith.....			28 00	28 00
179	Henderson, Gilbert P...	2 00	56		2 56
148	Hendry, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
10	Henry, Thos.....	2 00			2 00
86	Henry, Michael J.	2 00		32 48	34 48
99	Henry, Wm.	2 00			2 00
134	Herland, Nils J.	2 00		15 12	17 12
37	Hern, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
169	Herrick, Alice T.			1,520 96	1,520 96
22	Herrick, Edw.	2 00			2 00
169	Herrick, Robert F.....	2 00	127 12		129 12
66	Hersey, Geo. B.	2 00			2 00
66	Hersey, Leonard M. ...	2 00		28 00	30 00
153	Hibbard, Arthur A. ...	2 00		41 44	43 44
153	Hibbard, Grace V.			40 32	40 32
85	Hicks, Josephine M. ..		145 60	212 80	358 40
128	Hicks, Wm. J., Jr.	2 00		28 56	30 56
179	Hill, Calvin G.	2 00		67 20	69 20
166	Hill, Daniel F.	2 00		84 00	86 00
166	Hilton, G. A. and G. T. Tilden.			26 88	26 88
172	Hinckley, Elnathan L. .	2 00			2 00
126	Hinckley, Mary H. ...		22 40	95 20	117 60
126	Hinckley, Thos. L., heirs of.....			91 84	91 84

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
171	Hinckley, Wallace C. .	$2 00			$2 00
155	Hill, Chas. C.	2 00			2 00
17	Hill, Ellen J.			$41 44	41 44
17	Hill, Ira M.	2 00	$2 24		4 24
118	Hill, Wm. F.	2 00			2 00
48	Higgins, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
48	Higgins, John.....	2 00		16 80	18 80
48	Higgins, John H.	2 00			2 00
48	Higgins, Wm.	2 00		35 84	37 84
180	Hird, Frederick H. ...	2 00		31 92	33 92
181	Hird, Leonard A.	2 00			2 00
160	Hobbs, Alexander.....	2 00	2 24	34 72	38 96
127	Hobson, Andrew R. ...	2 00	168 00	47 04	217 04
160	Hockaday, Alice L. ...			29 12	29 12
12	Hodges Drug Co.		16 80		16 80
164	Hodges, Amy D.			61 60	61 60
14	Hodges, Edw. T. Q. ...	2 00			2 00
164	Hodges, Percy.....	2 00			2 00
128	Hodgkins, Ernest L. ..	2 00			2 00
181	Hodgkins, Harlan C....	2 00			2 00
115	Hodgedon, Harry	2 00			2 00
118	Hoffman, Andrew G. ..			35 84	35 84
118	Hoffman, Andrew G., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
129	Hoffman, Chas. A.	2 00	1 68	40 32	44 00
34	Hoffman, Wm.	2 00			2 00
3	Holbrook, Frederick...	2 00	112 00		114 00
151	Holden, Arthur L.	2 00	24 64	213 92	240 56
84	Holmes, C. C., heirs of..		56 00	140 00	196 00
88	Holmes, J. Harry.....	2 00	12 32		14 32
88	Holmes, Joseph, est of..		6 16	22 40	28 56
88	Holmes, J. Porter.....	2 00	26 88	126 56	145 44
67	Holmes, J. P., E. L. Moulton, and R. P. French, trs.			95 20	95 20
136	Hollingsworth, Amor L.	2 00	1,693 44	963 20	2,658 64
136	Hollingsworth, Marion..		168 00		168 00
137	Hollingsworth, Mary C.		664 72		664 72
20	Hook, Edwin S., est of..			29 12	29 12
57	Hopkins, Edw. W. ...	2 00			2 00
36	Hope, Geo. F.	2 00			2 00
77	Hooper, John F. and Wm. Minot, trs.		16 80		16 80
77	Hooper, Nathalie, Felix Rackemann, tr.....			78 40	78 40
33	Hope, Henry J.	2 00	2 24		4 24
32	Hope, Thos.	2 00		32 48	34 48
150	Horne, Chas. H.	2 00		72 24	74 24
159	Horne, C. H. and H. B..		17 92		17 92
159	Horne, Carl R.	2 00			2 00
159	Horne, Horace B.	2 00			2 00
159	Horne, Octavia C.			34 16	34 16
171	Horne, Sidney.....	2 00			2 00
119	Horner, Simon L.	2 00	1 68		3 68

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
137	Horton, Nathan J.	$2 00	$11 20		$13 20
59	Hough, Chas.	2 00			2 00
1	Houghton, Edwin A.	2 00			2 00
70	Houlahan, John H.	2 00			2 00
136	Howe, Elizabeth H.			$210 56	210 56
136	Howe, Elizabeth H. and Sarah M. Whiting			5 60	5 60
44	Howe, Geo. B.	2 00			2 00
13	Howe, Jas. C.	2 00			2 00
136	Howe, J. Murray	2 00	96 32	127 12	225 44
134	Howes, Lyman F.	2 00			2 00
123	Howard, Frederick T.	2 00		24 08	26 08
70	Howard, Lawrence	2 00			2 00
72	Hoye, Jas. A.	2 00			2 00
27	Huckins, Albert	2 00			2 00
54	Hughes, Michael	2 00			2 00
64	Hughes, Sarah F.		952 00	981 12	1,933 12
64	Hughes, Wm., est. of		239 68		239 68
42	Hunt, Catherine			22 96	22 96
71	Hunt, Chas. L.	2 00			2 00
89	Hunt, Edwin W.	2 00	15 68	104 16	121 84
142	Hunt, Louisa D., heirs of		22 40		22 40
168	Hunt, Lorenzo F.	2 00			2 00
171	Hunt, Mabel V. H.			23 52	23 52
42	Hunt, Thos. A.	2 00			2 00
171	Hunt, Wm. B.	2 00			2 00
168	Hunt, Wm. F.	2 00			2 00
82	Huke, Benj.	2 00			2 00
175	Huntington, Ellsworth.	2 00			2 00
175	Huntington, Henry S.	2 00	1 12	51 52	54 64
130	Hurder, Mary J.			22 96	22 96
130	Hurder, Stephen E.	2 00			2 00
3	Hurd, Charlotte M.		246 40	196 00	442 40
84	Hurd, Chas. R.	2 00	58 24		60 24
3	Hurd, E. Lawrence	2 00	56 00		58 00
154	Hurd, Frank E.	2 00			2 00
84	Hurd, Mary C.			403 20	403 20
178	Hurley, John E.	2 00			2 00
178	Hurley, Katherine F.			51 52	51 52
42	Hussey, Elliot B.	2 00		34 16	36 16
68	Hussey, Horace A.	2 00			2 00
158	Hybers, Thos.	2 00			2 00
138	Hyde Park Water Co.			28 00	28 00
27	Hyslop, Thos. M.	2 00		3 92	5 92
27	Hyslop, Wm	2 00		17 36	19 36
35	Hyslop, Wm., Jr.	2 00			2 00
102	Illgen, Frederick W.	2 00			2 00
21	Ingersoll, Catherine E.			36 96	36 96
21	Ingersoll, Francis A.	2 00			2 00
156	Ingraham, Geo. H.	2 00	22 40		24 40
156	Ingraham, Ruth F.			87 36	87 36
82	Innis, Jas. M.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
23	Irwin, John E.	$2 00			$2 00
18	Jackson, Clarence A. ..	2 00			2 00
169	Jackson, Gertrude A. .		$16 80	$168 00	184 80
141	Jackson, Jas.	2 00	11 20		13 20
18	Jackson, Orin A.	2 00			2 00
178	Jackson, Matilda A. ..			3 36	3 36
178	Jackson, Robert H. ...	2 00			2 00
169	Jackson, Walter.....	2 00	69 44		71 44
22	Jacoby, Asher J.	2 00	4 48	40 88	47 36
58	Jardine, John A.	2 00			2 00
58	Jardine, John A., Jr. ..	2 00			2 00
63	Jaques, Mrs., Chas. Merriam, *et al.*, trs...		1,572 48	640 64	2,213 12
144	Jay, Pierre.....	2 00	60 48		62 48
129	Jefferson, Henry A. ...	2 00		27 44	29 44
129	Jefferson, Minnie R. ..			6 16	6 16
95	Jeffries, Mrs. John A. .		17 92		17 92
99	Jeffries, Wm. A., tr. for Emily Eustis Jeffries under will of John A. Jeffries.....		10 08		10 08
25	Jensen, Conrad H.	2 00			2 00
71	Jessup, Chas. F.	2 00	6 72	6 72	15 44
129	Jennings, Thos. F.	2 00			2 00
48	Johnson, David J.	2 00		22 40	24 40
146	Johnson, Frank L. ...	2 00		40 32	42 32
38	Johnson, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
36	Johnson, Hosea B. ...	2 00	56		2 56
152	Johnston, Jas.	2 00			2 00
64	Johnson, Josephine F.			224 00	224 00
31	Johnston, Joseph H. ..	2 00			2 00
94	Johnson, Julia P.			263 20	263 20
129	Johnson, Louis E.	2 00			2 00
36	Johnson, Lucy A.			44 80	44 80
169	Johnson, L. H. H.	2 00	11 20	268 80	282 00
95	Johnson, Manning.....	2 00			2 00
94	Johnson, Reginald M. .	2 00	116 48		118 48
64	Johnson, Samuel.....	2 00	228 48		230 48
32	Joe David.....	2 00		15 68	17 68
38	Jones, Albert C.	2 00		36 96	38 96
162	Jones, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
36	Jones, Melbourne I. ..	2 00			2 00
181	Jordan, Edw. E.	2 00			2 00
156	Jordan, Frank I.	2 00			2 00
181	Jordan, Jane and B. ..			31 92	31 92
186	Joyce, Coleman.....	2 00	1 12	47 04	50 16
93	Joyce, Coleman H. ...	2 00		38 64	40 64
57	Joyce, Martin.....	2 00	56		2 56
93	Joyce, Patrick, heirs of.		7 28	10 64	17 92
186	Joyce, Thos. G.	2 00			2 00
93	Joyce, Richard J.	2 00			2 00
93	Joyce, Thos. J.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
106	Kahler, John.....	$2 00		$231 84	$233 84
107	Kahler, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
118	Karcher, Andrew B. ..	2 00			2 00
118	Karcher, Mary M.			42 56	42 56
173	Karrigan, Bernard.....	2 00		26 88	28 88
173	Karrigan, Jas.	2 00			2 00
179	Kearney, Jas., est. of..			14 00	14 00
179	Kearney, Wm. D.	2 00		24 64	26 64
119	Keay, Edwin D.	2 00			2 00
13	Keegan, John F.	2 00			2 00
33	Keith, Ester A.....			8 96	8 96
33	Keith, Orie O.....	2 00			2 00
33	Keith, S. Jackson.....	2 00	$1 12		3 12
15	Kelsey, Martin L.	2 00	22 40	86 80	111 20
41	Keep, Alice L.			70 56	70 56
41	Keep, Frederick H. ...	2 00	1 12		3 12
17	Keene, Wadsworth W.	2 00			2 00
167	Kelley, Annie J.			26 88	26 88
132	Kelley, Arthur F.	2 00			2 00
120	Kelley, Chas. C.	2 00			2 00
31	Kelley, Chas. R.	2 00			2 00
81	Kelley, Jas.	2 00			2 00
120	Kelley, John H.	2 00			2 00
22	Kelley, Geo. L.	2 00			2 00
120	Kelley, John J.	2 00			2 00
9	Kelley, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
96	Kelley, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
37	Kelley, Lewis A. C. ...	2 00			2 00
148	Kelley, Michael J.	2 00		25 76	27 76
142	Kelley, Thos.	2 00			2 00
96	Kelley, John J.	2 00			2 00
97	Kelley, Thos. H.	2 00			2 00
167	Kelley, Thos.	2 00			2 00
178	Kelley, Wm. F.	2 00			2 00
176	Kelley, Wm. J.	2 00			2 00
23	Kelliher, Andrew.....	2 00			2 00
99	Kennedy, Geo.	2 00			2 00
122	Kennedy, Geo. G.	2 00	1,351 84	667 52	2,021 36
123	Kennedy, Harriet W. .		28 56		28 56
122	Kennedy, Harris.....	2 00			2 00
72	Kennedy, Jas. L., est. of			143 36	143 36
123	Kennedy, Sinclair.....	2 00	11 20		13 20
150	Kennedy, Thos.	2 00			2 00
72	Kennedy, Wm. H., est. of.....		6 72		6 72
25	Kemp, Emma.....			2 24	2 24
25	Kemp, Frank.....	2 00		17 36	19 36
173	Kemp, G. Frank.....	2 00		2 80	4 80
87	Kenseth, Arnold M. ..	2 00			2 00
185	Kersey, David.....	2 00			2 00
185	Kersey, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
185	Kersey, Mary			4 48	4 48
185	Kersey, Michael.....	2 00		24 64	26 64
150	Kerrigan, Frank.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
9	Kidder, Nathaniel T...	$2 00	$301 84	$792 96	$1,096 80
9	Kidder, Nath'l T. and John O. Shaw, trs. for N. T. Kidder.....		48 72		48 72
102	Kiley, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
98	Kiley, Jas.	2 00			2 00
57	Killkup, Ralph.....	2 00			2 00
65	King, Anthony.....	2 00			2 00
173	King, Bartholomew....	2 00			2 00
150	Kingham, John L.	2 00			2 00
173	King, Julia F.			16 80	16 80
159	King, Melville A.	2 00			2 00
155	King, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
119	Kinsman, Robert N. ..	2 00		33 60	35 60
64	King, Tarrant P.	2 00	71 68		73 68
131	Kirkton, Jas.	2 00			2 00
153	Kissock, Robert J. ...	2 00			2 00
153	Kissock, Alexander M.	2 00			2 00
76	Kite, Walter C.	2 00	5 04	84 00	91 04
154	Knowles, Frank T. ...	2 00			2 00
17	Knox, Howard P.	2 00		48 16	50 16
107	Kohler, Joseph H.	2 00		5 60	7 60
107	Kohler, Helena M. ...			49 28	49 28
123	Krim, Frederick N. ...	2 00			2 00
123	Krim, Philip J.....	2 00		26 32	28 32
6	Ladd, Mrs. Ann W. ...		112 00		112 00
6	Ladd, Wm. E.	2 00	13 44		15 44
6	Ladd, Wm. J.	2 00	459 20	112 00	573 20
6	Ladd, W. J., and E. C. Perkins, trs.			62 72	62 72
60	Laffey, Thos.	2 00			2 00
115	LeLacheur, Angus M. .	2 00			2 00
90	Lamb, Annie L.			706 16	706 16
90	Lamb, Horatio A.	2 00	390 32	95 20	487 52
150	Lambert, John H.	2 00			2 00
158	Lamphier, Jas.	2 00			2 00
45	Lanstrom, Andrew P. .	2 00		22 96	24 96
45	Landstrom, Andrew P., Jr.	2 00			2 00
128	Landstrom, Eric.....	2 00		20 72	22 72
66	Lane, Frank E.	2 00			2 00
45	Landstrom, Victor E. .	2 00			2 00
91	Landswick, John.....	2 00			2 00
72	Lane, Chas.	2 00			2 00
163	Lane, Walter A.	2 00	3 36		5 36
123	Landis, T. Nelson.....	2 00			2 00
26	Langan, Rob't, heirs of.			3 36	3 36
83	Larkin, Fannie F.		201 60		201 60
83	Larkin, Elizabeth M. .		179 20		179 20
126	Larner, John C.	2 00			2 00
35	Larson, Andrew F. ...	2 00			2 00
157	Larson, Erick J.	2 00		11 76	13 76
157	Larson, Henry J.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
163	Lawrence, Horace H. .	$2 00			$2 00
58	Lawrence, Herbert R.	2 00			2 00
179	Lawrence, Jas., Jr. ...	2 00			2 00
56	Lawrence, John R. ...	2 00	$16 80	$14 56	33 36
56	Lawrence, Mary J. ...			88 48	88 48
162	Lawrence, Wesley J. ..	2 00			2 00
9	Lawton, Chas. A.	2 00			2 00
60	Lawton, C. Henry.....	2 00			2 00
9	Lawton, John W.	2 00			2 00
83	Lawless, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
158	Lavoie, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
71	Leary, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
31	Leary, Daniel F.	2 00			2 00
31	Leary, Jas.	2 00	1 12		3 12
40	Leary, John.....	2 00	56		2 56
40	Leary, John E.	2 00			2 00
40	Leary, Mary.....			31 36	31 36
92	Leahy, Michael.....			11 20	11 20
149	Leatherbee, Arthur M.	2 00			2 00
38	Leatherbee, Jas. H. ...	2 00		33 60	35 60
57	Leavitt, Ernest.....	2 00			2 00
31	Leavitt, Samuel F. ...	2 00			2 00
31	Leavitt, Wm. F.	2 00			2 00
78	Lee, Abigail.....			73 92	73 92
75	Lee, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
185	Lee, Daniel J.	2 00			2 00
59	Lee, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
75	Lee, Dennis J.	2 00			2 00
75	Lee, Edw.	2 00			2 00
85	Lee, Frank W.	2 00	7 28		9 28
78	Lee, John A.	2 00			2 00
59	Lee, John J.	2 00			2 00
10	Lee, James F.	2 00			2 00
167	Leeds, Ellen S., and heirs of Lucinda R. Packard.....			42 56	42 56
167	Leeds, Geo. J.	2 00			2 00
167	Leeds, Sanford L.	2 00			2 00
133	Legee, Ida.....			2 24	2 24
161	LeFevre, Malcolm A. .	2 00			2 00
161	LeFevre, T.Maximillian	2 00	1 68	40 88	44 56
131	Lennon, Thos. M.	2 00		25 76	27 76
93	Lennon, Martin.....	2 00		15 68	17 68
91	Lennon, M. Timothy...	2 00	1 12		3 12
61	Leonard, Johnathan...	2 00			2 00
156	Leopold Morse Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage.....			25 76	25 76
63	Leslie, Bernard S.	2 00			2 00
63	Leslie, Freeland D. ...	2 00	40 88	75 04	117 92
63	Leslie, Georgianna.....		112 00	236 32	348 32
99	Lewin, Mary E.			196 00	196 00
118	Lewis, Anna C.			40 32	40 32

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
117	Lewis, Herbert H.	$2 00			$2 00
35	Lewis, Jas. E. B.	2 00		$19 04	21 04
117	Lewis, Robert A.	2 00			2 00
117	Lewis, Robert A., Jr. .	2 00			2 00
22	Libby, Bessie D.			38 08	38 08
22	Libby, Ernest P.	2 00			2 00
176	Libby, Hebron A.			4 48	4 48
96	Liddell, Geo. R.	2 00			2 00
4	Lindsley, John.....	2 00	$89 60		91 60
174	Lincoln, Frank P.	2 00		4 48	6 48
175	Lincoln, Jacob S.	2 00	15 68	52 64	70 32
174	Lincoln, Otis.....	2 00			2 00
116	Liliensterne, Sigmund..	2 00		28 00	30 00
31	Linnehan, Wm.	2 00			2 00
88	Littlefield, A. Sanborn.	2 00			2 00
168	Littlefield, Davis A. ..	2 00			2 00
88	Littlefield, Davis S.	2 00			2 00
168	Littlefield, Geo. W. ...	2 00			2 00
117	Littlefield, Leonard E.	2 00			2 00
117	Littlefield, N. Marion...			49 84	49 84
82	Littlefield, Willis O. ..	2 00			2 00
153	Lobban, John.....	2 00		32 48	34 48
14	Lobban, John (2nd)...	2 00			2 00
153	Lobban, Wm.	2 00			2 00
163	Locklin, Abbie L.			35 84	35 84
163	Locklin, John A.	2 00			2 00
31	Lord, Jas. F.	2 00			2 00
77	Loring, Susan J.		45 92	276 64	322 56
78	Long, Chas. S.	2 00			2 00
76	Long, J. A.	2 00			2 00
78	Long, Maude F.			51 52	51 52
129	Long, Wm. R.	2 00			2 00
60	Longmoor, Wm. R.	2 00			2 00
87	Le Sourd, Homer W...	2 00			2 00
23	Loud, Geo. H.	2 00	9 52		11 52
23	Loud, Guy F.	2 00			2 00
23	Loud, Martha A.			32 48	32 48
23	Loud, Walter E.	2 00			2 00
98	Lowell, Chas., est. of...		15 68		15 68
32	Low, Frank B.	2 00			2 00
9	Lovering, Julia E., Wm. P. Blake, *et al.*, trs...		28 00		28 00
9	Lovering, Julianna M., Chas. T. Lovering, guardian.....		201 60		201 60
9	Lovering, Sarah C. M., heirs of.....		201 60		201 60
3	Loveland, Alice H., guardian for Durell Hall.....		248 08		248 08
152	Lusk, Benj. F., est. of...			35 84	35 84
164	Luther, Chas. F.	2 00			2 00
164	Luther, Willard B. ...	2 00			2 00
74	LeVangie, Benj.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
102	Loven, Nils.....	$2 00			$2 00
146	Lydston, Frank W. ...	2 00			2 00
146	Lydston, Georgianna T.			$34 72	34 72
75	Lynes, Margaret.....			16 80	16 80
75	Lynes, Thos.	2 00		16 24	18 24
155	Lyons, Benj.	2 00			2 00
42	Maher, Martin, est. of...			19 04	19 04
106	Macdonald, Peter D. ..	2 00			2 00
26	Mackay, John F.	2 00		19 60	21 60
20	Mack, Chas. A.	2 00			2 00
23	Mackay, Jas. P.	2 00	$5 60	57 68	65 28
28	Mackay, Richard.....	2 00	2 24	53 76	58 00
85	Mackintosh, John S. ..	2 00			2 00
85	Mackintosh, Josephine.			96 32	96 32
107	MacSwain, Ewen	2 00			2 00
12	Maguire, Patrick.....	2 00		96 32	98 32
12	Maguire and O'Heron..		22 40	28 00	50 40
166	Malone, John.....	2 00			2 00
173	Mahoney, Lawrence....	2 00	56	21 84	24 40
87	Mahoney, Patrick F. ..	2 00		30 24	32 24
36	Malcolm, Jas. R.	2 00			2 00
36	MacKay, John.....	2 00			2 00
36	MacKay, James	2 00			2 00
107	MacSwain, Catherine..			42 56	42 56
36	MacKay, Allen	2 00			2 00
45	MacDonald, Alexander.	2 00			2 00
46	MacDonald, Daniel H..	2 00			2 00
185	Mandeville, John A. ..	2 00			2 00
135	Maloney, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
135	Maloney, Mary E.			29 68	29 68
126	Mandeville, Jas. B. ...	2 00			2 00
185	Mandeville, Mary A. ..			34 16	34 16
126	Mandeville, Mary A. ..		56	34 24	34 80
3	Manning, Alice L.		5 60		5 60
3	Manning, Annie R. ...			84 00	84 00
37	Manning, Joseph.....	2 00		16 24	18 24
3	Manning, Joseph E. ...	2 00	5 60		7 60
3	Manning, Joseph E., tr.		78 40		78 40
15	Manning, Harry L. ...	2 00			2 00
186	Manning, M. Joseph, Jr.	2 00			2 00
185	Manning, Martin	2 00	29 12	48 16	79 28
130	Manning, Patrick L. ..	2 00		30 80	32 80
133	Manning, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
186	Manning, Peter E.	2 00			2 00
37	Manning, Thos.....	2 00			2 00
133	Manning, Wm.	2 00			2 00
133	Mannion, Deborah E. .			12 88	12 88
132	Mannix, Francis H. ...	2 00			2 00
17	Manwell, Franklin B...	2 00		35 84	37 84
37	Maple, Susanna.....			11 20	11 20
100	Mainette, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
48	Marble, Eben M.	2 00			2 00
48	Marble, Ernest T.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
43	Marchant, Freeman....	$2 00			$2 00
164	Marden, Claude E.	2 00			2 00
154	Marden, Chas. F.	2 00			2 00
127	Mardon, John.....	2 00			2 00
152	Marson, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
174	Marshall, Ainslee.....	2 00	$25 76		27 76
67	Marshall, Emma G. ...			$3 36	3 36
174	Marshall, Emily H. ...		11 20	201 60	212 80
115	Marshall, Ida M.			3 36	3 36
158	Marshall, John.....	2 00		26 32	28 32
67	Marshall, Julius E. ...	2 00			2 00
10	Martin, Alfred J.	2 00			2 00
161	Martin, Henry B.	2 00	3 36	188 16	193 52
161	Martin, Marie			31 92	31 92
161	Martin, Neil	2 00			2 00
121	Martin, Margaret.....			15 68	15 68
121	Martin, Thos.	2 00			2 00
155	Martin, Thos. F.	2 00			2 00
160	Martin, Waldo A.	2 00			2 00
23	Martin, Wm. H.	2 00		20 16	22 16
10	Martin, Wm. J.	2 00		31 36	33 36
59	Maskell, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
124	Mattapan Associates...			30 24	30 24
49	Mathaurs, Emily D. ..			40 88	40 88
49	Mathaurs, Leander M.	2 00			2 00
46	Mathers, Francis.....	2 00			2 00
46	Mathers, Geo.	2 00			2 00
46	Mathers, Joseph	2 00			2 00
148	Matifes, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
46	Mathers, Thos.	2 00			2 00
173	Mathews, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
148	Mather, Walter I.	2 00		27 44	29 44
148	Matifes, Sarah A.			25 76	25 76
30	Matchett, Cornelia F. .		44 80		44 80
80	Maxwell, C. Maude....			85 12	85 12
82	Maxwell, Elizabeth B., est. of Geo. T. Tilden, special adm'r...		22 40	61 60	84 00
26	Maxwell, Jas.	2 00			2 00
80	Maxwell, Wm. M.	2 00			2 00
32	Mayo, Geo. A.....	2 00	10 08	48 16	60 24
16	May, Joseph M.....	2 00			2 00
3	McAndrew, Pollock....	2 00			2 00
34	McAndrews, Robert G.	2 00			2 00
172	McCabe, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
33	McCarthy, Jeremiah...	2 00		2 24	4 24
8	McCarthy, Jeremiah J.	2 00			2 00
49	McCarthy, Wm.	2 00			2 00
179	McCarthy, John.....	2 00	56		2 56
183	McCauley, John.....	2 00			2 00
45	McCough, Chas.	2 00			2 00
74	McCoe, Neil.....	2 00			2 00
88	McCormick, Cornelius, heirs of.....			53 76	53 76

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
76	McCormick, Frank I. .	$2 00			$2 00
176	McCue, Ellen.....			$44 80	44 80
82	McCue, Edw. A.	2 00		56 00	58 00
47	McCue, Hugh.....	2 00	$0 56	22 40	24 96
176	McCue, Henry M.	2 00			2 00
176	McCue, John F.	2 00			2 00
176	McCue, Martin.....	2 00	10 08	138 88	150 96
176	McCue, Michael J.....	2 00			2 00
47	McCue, Patrick, est. of			24 64	24 64
47	McCue, Thos.	2 00	56	24 64	27 20
47	McCue, Wm. T.	2 00			2 00
161	McCully, Mark.....	2 00		7 84	9 84
186	McDermott, Chas. M..	2 00			2 00
179	McDermott, Frank H. .	2 00			2 00
179	McDermott, Michael, est. of.....			12 32	12 32
178	McDermott, Thos. F. ..	2 00		35 84	37 84
186	McDermott, Timothy..	2 00		26 32	28 32
186	McDermott, Timothy, heirs of.....			66 08	66 08
1	McDermott, Wm. I. ..	2 00			2 00
95	McDonald, Bernard ...	2 00			2 00
172	McDonald, Chas.	2 00			2 00
96	McDonald, Frederick A.	2 00			2 00
6	McDonald, Geo. W. ...	2 00			2 00
56	McDonald, Isabella....			16 80	16 80
47	McDonald, John.....	2 00			2 00
95	McDonald, John G. ...	2 00			2 00
71	McDonald, John G ...	2 00			2 00
171	McDonnell, John F. ...	2 00			2 00
24	McDonald, Jas. A.	2 00			2 00
55	McDonald, Margaret, heirs of.....			22 40	22 40
26	McDonald, Murdock A.	2 00			2 00
61	McDonald, Stephen G. .	2 00			2 00
138	McDiarmid, Frederick..	2 00			2 00
127	McGee, Chas. J.	2 00			2 00
123	McGee, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
31	McGue, Joseph J.	2 00			2 00
127	McGee, Jas. F.	2 00			2 00
123	McGann, Thos. J.	2 00			2 00
150	McGilvery, John.....	2 00			2 00
129	McGill, Edw. A.	2 00		21 28	23 28
56	McGovern, Jeremiah A.	2 00			2 00
93	McGowan, John F.....	2 00			2 00
93	McGowan, Timothy....	2 00			2 00
185	McGowan, Timothy....	2 00			2 00
143	McGrath, Edw. J.	2 00			2 00
75	McGrath, Thos.	2 00			2 00
17	McGuire, Jas. H.	2 00		54 88	56 88
10	McHardy, Geo.	2 00			2 00
46	McHardy, Lewis.....	2 00		21 28	23 28
21	McIntosh, Alfred E. ..	2 00			2 00
21	McIntosh, Annie B. ...			36 96	36 96

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
22	McIntosh, Ernest R ..	$2 00			$2 00
72	McIntyre, Wm. G. S..	2 00		$22 96	24 96
73	McIntyre, Peter.....	2 00	$15 12	112 00	129 12
178	McHugh, John F.....	2 00			2 00
117	McHugo, Henry.....	2 00		63 84	65 84
123	McHugo, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
6	McKay, Helen E.....			72 80	72 80
6	McKay, Wm. E.....	2 00	44 80		46 80
30	McKee, Wm. A.....	2 00			2 00
97	McKelvie, Harry.....	2 00			2 00
5	McKenzie, John.....	2 00	11 20	2 80	16 00
134	McKelvy, Geo.....	2 00			2 00
137	McLeod, Alexander....	2 00			2 00
137	McLeod, Angus.....	2 00			2 00
53	McLean, Geo. S.....	2 00			2 00
100	McLean, Laughlin.....	2 00			2 00
130	McLeod, Jas. K.....	2 00			2 00
130	McLeod, John.....	2 00			2 00
47	McLeod, Murdock, est. of.....			6 72	6 72
29	McLaren, Jennie.....			85 12	85 12
29	McLaren, John J.....	2 00			2 00
162	McMullen, Jas.....	2 00			2 00
60	McMullen, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
153	McNamara, Fred. G. ..	2 00		41 44	43 44
86	McTighe, Jas.....	2 00		32 48	34 48
89	McTighe, John.....	2 00			2 00
57	McWhirk, Mina C.....			25 76	25 76
57	McWhirk, Thos. E. ...	2 00	5 60	42 00	49 60
109	Meagher, Catherine T. .			56 00	56 00
116	Meagher, Francis T. ..	2 00		40 88	42 88
116	Meagher, Katherine A.			54 88	54 88
108	Meagher, Stephen A. ..	2 00	32 48	117 04	151 52
157	Meek, David S., est. of.			15 12	15 12
185	Melvin, Jas.....	2 00			2 00
185	Melvin, Jas., heirs of....			16 24	16 24
79	Melcher, Geo. S.....	2 00			2 00
160	Melville, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
2	Melley, Timothy W. ..	2 00		68 32	70 32
7	Merriam, Arthur Ware.	2 00	190 40		192 40
7	Merriam, A. W., heirs of Fred. Skinner, tr.		476 00	218 40	694 40
81	Meredith, Albert A. H.	2 00	70 56	156 80	229 36
36	Merrill, Geo. A.....	2 00			2 00
13	Merrill, John J., est. of..		79 52		79 52
13	Merrill, John J., est. of Wilbur H. Powers, commissioner.....			45 92	45 92
85	Messenger, H. S., heirs of.....			78 40	78 40
177	Messenger, Jas. Norman	2 00			2 00
177	Messenger, Mary E. ...			2 24	2 24
136	Milliken, Alice G.....		89 60	963 20	1,052 80
136	Milliken, Frederick S. .	2 00	178 08		180 08

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
66	Milton Academy.....			$125 44	$125 44
1	Milton Building Associates.....			470 40	470 40
170	Milton Club.....			128 80	128 80
147	Millard, Adelina.....			29 12	29 12
147	Millard, Jas. T.	$2 00			2 00
142	Minot, Chas. S.	2 00	$116 48	240 80	359 28
142	Minot, Francis, est. of..		235 20		235 20
144	Minot, Geo., heirs of Wm. Minot, tr.		22 40		22 40
145	Mitchell, Albion L.....	2 00			2 00
145	Mitchell, Clara.....			35 84	35 84
67	Mitchell, Chas.	2 00		85 12	87 12
68	Mitchell, Chas., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
61	Mitchell, Jas. F.	2 00	1 68	24 08	27 76
58	Mitchell, Jas., est. of....			17 92	17 92
56	Mitchell, Julia A.			21 28	21 28
156	Mitchell, Stephen C....	2 00			2 00
117	Mitchell, Edw. G.	2 00			2 00
123	Miller, Wm. J.	2 00	4 48	27 44	33 92
118	Melvin, Albert F.	2 00			2 00
120	Merritt, Arthur.....	2 00	57 12	211 68	270 80
119	Merry, Ezekiel H.	2 00			2 00
118	Moody, Ella L.			75 04	75 04
118	Moody, Henry S.	2 00		58 24	60 24
70	Moore, Wm.	2 00			2 00
86	Monahan, Anthony....	2 00			2 00
57	Monahan, Patrick T...	2 00	2 24	17 92	22 16
178	Monahan, Thos.	2 00			2 00
119	Money, Jas.	2 00			2 00
90	Monroe, Moses D.....	2 00			2 00
40	Morgan, Chas.	2 00	1 12		3 12
40	Morgan, Lizzie A.			68 32	68 32
76	Morrissey, Edw.	2 00			2 00
76	Morrissey, Jas., est. of..			43 68	43 68
186	Morrissey, Julia T.			6 72	6 72
186	Morrissey, Margaret A.			19 04	19 04
186	Morrissey, Michael.....	2 00		25 76	27 76
172	Moran, Martin.....	2 00			2 00
172	Moran, Patrick.....	2 00		31 92	33 92
134	Morris, Luke.....			22 40	22 40
117	Morrison, Albert E. ...	2 00			2 00
136	Morrison, Benj. B.	2 00			2 00
85	Moran, John.....	2 00			2 00
100	Moore, Thos. F.	2 00			2 00
19	Morse, Chas. F.....	2 00			2 00
2	Morse, Samuel A. and T. T. Whitney, trs.			56 00	56 00
163	Morse, Robert C.	2 00			2 00
102	Moiseeff, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
28	Morton, Chas.	2 00			2 00
78	Moulton, Emma L. ...			30 24	30 24
122	Murch, Geo	2 00			2 00
135	Muran, Louis.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
115	Myles, Francis P.	$2 00		$20 16	$22 16
54	Mt. Pleasant Quarry Co.		$33 60	89 60	123 20
103	Murdock, Sarah A. ...			2 24	2 24
148	Murdock, Wm. V.	2 00	1 12		3 12
156	Murfitt, Laura.....			126 56	126 56
156	Murfitt, S. Clement....	2 00			2 00
156	Murfitt, Thos. S.	2 00			2 00
105	Mullan, Edw.	2 00		36 96	38 96
24	Mullen, Frank A.	2 00			2 00
105	Mullan, Jessie.....			35 28	35 28
25	Mullen, John.....	2 00	3 36		5 36
25	Mullen, Joseph J.	2 00			2 00
25	Mullen, Michael.....	2 00	1 96	26 88	30 84
186	Murray, Bernard F. ...	2 00	1 12	58 24	61 36
35	Murray, Gilbert S.	2 00			2 00
35	Murray, Frank B.	2 00			2 00
60	Murray, John G.	2 00	1 12		3 12
56	Murray, John H.	2 00			2 00
56	Murray, John P.	2 00		17 92	19 92
60	Murray, Michael W. ..	2 00	19 60	95 76	117 36
35	Murray, Walter B.	2 00			2 00
60	Murray, Wm. A.	2 00			2 00
100	Murphy, Dennis, heirs of.....			41 44	41 44
82	Murphy, David H.	2 00			2 00
30	Murphy, Elizabeth			15 68	15 68
42	Murphy, Jeremiah H. .	2 00			2 00
82	Murphy, John E.	2 00			2 00
76	Murphy, Jas.	2 00			2 00
42	Murphy, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00
73	Murphy, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
100	Murphy, Mary and Johanna.....			4 48	4 48
82	Murphy, Margaret.....			28 00	28 00
150	Murphy, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
42	Murphy, Neil.....	2 00			2 00
45	Myers, John F.	2 00	2 24		4 24
110	Myers, Lucy E.			21 84	21 84
153	Needham, Jas.	2 00			2 00
67	Neill, Arthur W., J. Frank Neill, guardian	2 00			2 00
67	Neill, J. Frank.....	2 00			2 00
67	Neill, Mary W.			39 20	39 20
33	Neilson, George.....	2 00		24 08	26 08
67	Nelson, Anna M.			3 36	3 36
150	Nelson, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
178	Nelson, Geo. E.	2 00			2 00
157	Nelson, Jas.	2 00			2 00
152	Nelson, Luther T.....	2 00			2 00
8	Nelson, Manuel.....	2 00			2 06
67	Nelson, Ole D.	2 00	1 68	32 48	36 10
37	Nelson, Thos.	2 00			2 00
37	Newcomb, John B. ...	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
14	Newcomb, John B., heirs of.....			$105 28	$105 28
152	Nickerson, Ernest E. .	$2 00	$0 56		2 56
152	Nickerson, Geo. T. ...	2 00			2 00
152	Nickerson, Geo. W. ...	2 00		50 40	52 40
152	Nickerson, Mary E. ...			12 32	12 32
179	Nilson, Adolph.....	2 00			2 00
49	Nilson, Axel.....	2 00			2 00
179	Nilson, Johanna C. ...			28 00	28 00
8	Nevins, John.....	2 00			2 00
43	Nevons, Leroy S.	2 00			2 00
158	Newell, Arthur F.	2 00			2 00
158	Newell, Elmer E.	2 00			2 00
111	Nobrigga, Chas. B. ...	2 00	4 48		6 48
111	Nobrigga, Eta N.			19 60	19 60
16	Norrie, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
117	Nutting, Alpha H. ...	2 00			2 00
89	Nye, Henry W.	2 00		11 20	13 20
11	Oakey, Francis.....	2 00			2 00
66	Oberg, Chas.	2 00			2 00
172	O'Brien, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
132	O'Brien, Thos.	2 00			2 00
119	O'Callaghan, Cornelius.	2 00			2 00
76	O'Callaghan, John.....	2 00			2 00
76	O'Callaghan, Joseph...	2 00			2 00
70	O'Connell, John.....	2 00			2 00
30	O'Connell, John F. ...	2 00		15 12	17 12
70	O'Connell, John J.	2 00			2 00
143	O'Connell, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
85	O'Day, Thos.	2 00			2 00
66	O'Hare, Jas.	2 00			2 00
66	O'Hare, Jas. P.	2 00			2 00
149	O'Lander, Carl.....	2 00			2 00
157	O'Leary, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
157	O'Leary, Mary.....			20 16	20 16
158	Oliver, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
12	Oliver, Nelson W.	2 00			2 00
158	Oliver, Susan E.			49 28	49 28
98	O'Neil, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
110	Orman, Eva M.			2 24	2 24
110	Orman, Harriet J.			1 68	1 68
110	Orman, John J.	2 00	56	24 64	27 20
110	Orman, Wm. P.	2 00		4 48	6 48
66	Osgood, Frederick H. .	2 00			2 00
32	Osgood, Samuel, est. of.			31 36	31 36
32	Osgood, Wm. E.	2 00	1 12		3 12
118	Ostrome, Oscar.....	2 00	1 12		3 12
141	O'Sullivan, Timothy J.	2 00			2 00
35	O'Toole, Michael.....	2 00	56	16 80	19 36
20	Owen, David G.	2 00			2 00
133	Owen, John W.			6 72	6 72
140	Oxton, Maria R.		14 56	190 40	204 96

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
17	Pabodie, Edw. R.	$2 00			$2 00
106	Packard, Chas. H., heirs of.....			$30 24	30 24
106	Packard, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
42	Packard, Helena G. ..			31 92	31 92
42	Packard, Jas. H., est. of			74 48	74 48
159	Packard, John, heirs of.			24 08	24 08
151	Padelford, Jas. F.	2 00			2 00
183	Page, Chas. E.	2 00			2 00
141	Pagington, Chas. T. ..	2 00			2 00
160	Palfrey, Robert B. ...	2 00		56 56	58 56
146	Palmer, Annie M.			71 68	71 68
146	Palmer, Geo. A.	2 00		8 40	10 40
146	Palmer, Wm. T.	2 00		36 96	38 96
122	Palmer, Wm.	2 00			2 00
109	Pallazini, Giovani.....	2 00			2 00
39	Paolucci, Aggie.....			38 08	38 08
39	Paolucci, Secundino....	2 00			2 00
28	Park, Jas.	2 00			2 00
98	Parker, Chas. H., F. C. Welch and Samuel D. Parker, trs.		$40 32		40 32
98	Parker, Chas. H. Jr. and Harriet P. Reynolds.			220 08	220 08
98	Parker, Chas. H., Jr. .	2 00	89 60		91 60
98	Parker, Chas. H.	2 00	41 44		43 44
109	Parker, Emogine L. ..			19 04	19 04
128	Parker, Howard T. ...	2 00			2 00
11	Parker, John D.	2 00			2 00
98	Parker, Samuel D. ...	2 00	112 00	25 76	139 76
153	Parsons, Chas.	2 00			2 00
80	Parsons, Estelle H. ...			50 40	50 40
25	Parsons, Sidney A. ...	2 00			2 00
18	Parsons, Wm. D.	2 00			2 00
26	Parrot, Luther H., Jr.	2 00		28 00	30 00
121	Partelow, Chas. T. ...	2 00			2 00
121	Partelow, Geo. C.	2 00		23 52	25 52
121	Partelow, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
109	Patterson, Clara J. ...			3 36	3 36
30	Paterson, Henry A. ..	2 00			2 00
151	Patterson, Hugh.....	2 00			2 00
88	Patterson, Jas.	2 00			2 00
30	Paterson, Jessie A. ...			17 36	17 36
137	Peabody, Francis, Jr. .	2 00	266 56		268 56
137	Peabody,Francis, Jr.,tr.		134 40		134 40
4	Peabody, Mrs. O. W. .		2,256 80	835 52	3,092 32
137	Peabody, Rosamond L.		336 00	621 60	957 60
13	Pearce, Adelaide A., est. A.			35 84	35 84
18	Pearce, Elwood W. ...	2 00			2 00
18	Pearce, Maria L.			39 76	39 76
88	Penpraise, Jas. M.	2 00	1 68		3 68
155	Pendleton, Joseph P. .	2 00			2 00
47	Pedan, Wm. O.	2 00		25 76	27 76

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
5	Perkins, Chas. E.		$89 60	$896 00	$985 60
35	Perkins, Chas. M.	$2 00			2 00
6	Perkins, Edw. C.	2 00	168 00	193 76	363 76
6	Perkins, Edw. C., tr. ..		1,008 00		1,008 00
64	Perkins, E. C., tr.			117 60	117 60
35	Perkins, Fred W.	2 00			2 00
6	Perkins, Jane S.		224 00	22 40	246 40
121	Perkins, Jas. H.	2 00	30 24	194 88	227 12
6	Perkins, John Forbes..	2 00	28 00		30 00
35	Perkins, Wm. F.	2 00			2 00
139	Perry, Arthur L.	2 00	3 36		5 36
94	Perry, Chas. E.	2 00			2 00
165	Perry, Erwin C.	2 00			2 00
168	Perry, John H.	2 00			2 00
147	Peterson, Brent E., N. P. Peterson, guardian	2 00			2 00
119	Peterson, Chas. F.	2 00			2 00
8	Peterson, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
147	Peterson, Nils P.	2 00	3 92		5 92
140	Peterson, Robert P. ..	2 00			2 00
147	Peterson, Theoline.....			22 96	22 96
49	Pews, George.....	2 00			2 00
49	Pews, John A.	2 00			2 00
49	Pews, John.....	2 00		20 16	22 16
134	Pfister, Rowald W. ...	2 00			2 00
134	Pfister, Constantine....	2 00		48 16	50 16
17	Philip, Archibald R. ..	2 00			2 00
153	Phipps Bros.		23 52		23 52
153	Phipps, Gilbert T.	2 00		51 52	53 52
159	Phipps, Fred W.	2 00			2 00
70	Philbrick, Francis J. ..	2 00			2 00
44	Pierce, Alma G.			56 00	56 00
84	Pierce, Chas. S.	2 00	392 00		394 00
84	Pierce, Chas. S., tr. for F. H. Dudley.....			50 40	50 40
32	Pierce, Emma P.			23 52	23 52
84	Pierce, Grace E.		82 32		82 32
84	Pierce, Harold W.	2 00	78 40		80 40
85	Pierce, Emily, Alice and Susan.....			92 96	92 96
138	Pierce, Elizabeth V. ..			20 16	20 16
160	Pierce, Mrs. Geo. F. ..			34 16	34 16
159	Pierce, John.....	2 00		33 60	35 60
87	Pierce, Margaret G. ...			235 20	235 20
84	Pierce, Maria L.		74 48	316 96	391 44
84	Pierce, Maria L., tr. ..		244 16		244 16
153	Pierce, Maurice.....	2 00		29 68	31 68
87	Pierce, M. Vasar.....	2 00	116 48		118 48
22	Pierce, Richard F.			25 76	25 76
88	Pierce, Roger.....	2 00			2 00
36	Pilling, Fred.....	2 00			2 00
56	Piper, Catherine, est. of			4 48	4 48
12	Piper, Benj. F.	2 00			2 00
7	Pitts, Simon.....	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
162	Plummer, Chester G. .	$2 00			$2 00
159	Plummer, Horace N...	2 00	$2 24	$51 52	55 76
184	Poitevin, Edmond M. .	2 00		25 76	27 76
20	Polton, John.....	2 00	1 12	36 96	40 08
66	Pond, Helen E. L., and Nathan H.			22 40	22 40
61	Pond, Joseph W. M. ..	2 00	11 20	22 40	35 60
66	Pond, Nathan H.	2 00		11 20	13 20
61	Pond, Thos. W.	2 00	1 68		3 68
181	Poole, Geo. W.	2 00	6 16	51 52	59 68
186	Poore, Alexander L. ..	2 00			2 00
79	Pope, H. Arnold, est. of			44 80	44 80
109	Pope, J. Frank.....	2 00	14 56	369 60	386 16
11	Pope, Percival C.	2 00	22 40		24 40
11	Pope, Percival W.	2 00			2 00
109	Pope and Turner.....		198 24		198 24
78	Porter, Frederick W. .	2 00	11 20		13 20
142	Post, John R.	2 00	56 00		58 00
142	Post, Mabel D.			173 60	173 60
28	Powell, Albert F.	2 00			2 00
21	Powell, Wm. I.	2 00		58 80	60 80
39	Pratt, Jacob.....	2 00			2 00
30	Prebble, Geo. W. F. ..	2 00			2 00
159	Prescott, C. Lillabell...			37 52	37 52
168	Preston, Frank A.	2 00			2 00
137	Proctor, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
78	Puffer, Wm. H.	2 00	16 80	51 52	70 32
122	Pulski, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
43	Putnam, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
38	Putnam, Frank A. ...	2 00			2 00
69	Putnam, Willard C. ..	2 00			2 00
157	Quinn, John.....	2 00		32 48	34 48
85	Quinn, Jas.	2 00		45 36	47 36
75	Quinlin, Bridget.....			19 04	19 04
90	Qualters, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
102	Rackemann, Chas. L. .	2 00	273 28	208 32	483 60
143	Rackemann, Felix.....	2 00	207 76	203 84	413 60
53	Rainey, Wm.....	2 00			2 00
30	Rand, John, heirs of....			16 24	16 24
30	Rand, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
120	Ransom, Louis.....	2 00			2 00
106	Raymond, Amos B. ...	2 00			2 00
150	Raymond, J. Herbert..	2 00			2 00
142	Raymond, Robert L. ..	2 00	15 68		17 68
152	Regan, John J.	2 00			2 00
160	Reagan, Margaret C. and Josephine.....		2 24		2 24
160	Reagan, Mary.....			26 88	26 88
85	Reddington, Wm. J. ..	2 00		2 80	4 80
82	Redfern, Rosa E.			21 84	21 84
30	Reid, Donald M.	2 00			2 00
46	Reid, Jas. J.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
36	Reid, John F.	$2 00		$25 20	$27 20
74	Reid, John P.	2 00	$0 56		2 56
134	Rein, Frank A.	2 00		24 64	26 64
134	Rein, Frank H.	2 00			2 00
134	Rein, Joseph A.	2 00			2 00
129	Reynolds, Clarence T. .	2 00			2 00
98	Reynolds, Edw.	2 00	116 48		118 48
98	Reynolds, Harriet P. ..			196 00	196 00
61	Reynolds, John.....	2 00		39 20	41 20
74	Reynolds, John H.	2 00	11 20	57 20	70 32
170	Reynolds, John P., *et al.*, trs. for Milton Club			33 60	33 60
85	Reynolds, Mary G. ...		134 40	89 60	224 00
85	Reynolds, Philip M. ...	2 00	22 40		24 40
98	Rice, Chas.	2 00			2 00
57	Rice, Henry J.	2 00			2 00
50	Rice, Thos. E.	2 00			2 00
57	Rice, Susan F.		13 44	95 20	108 64
57	Rice, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
21	Rich, Asa F.	2 00	1 68	44 80	48 48
37	Rich, Ethan A.	2 00			2 00
72	Richards, Arthur S. ...	2 00			2 00
70	Richards, Frank L. ...	2 00			2 00
69	Richards, Fred A.	2 00	1 68	14 00	17 68
70	Richards, Samuel A. ..	2 00			2 00
172	Richardson, Frank M. .	2 00			2 00
8	Richardson, Malbon G.	2 00	13 44	117 60	133 04
103	Richardson, Mary G. ..			84 00	84 00
103	Richardson, Thos. S. ..	2 00		8 96	10 96
62	Richardson, Stanley W.	2 00	22 40		24 40
85	Richardson, Susan C., est. of J. M. Hicks, executrix.....			179 20	179 20
73	Riley, Edw. J.	2 00			2 00
66	Ripp, John.....	2 00			2 00
168	Ripley, Joseph W.	2 00	56	94 08	96 64
26	Riordan, C., heirs of....			17 36	17 36
63	Rivers, Helen.....			224 00	224 00
63	Rivers, Henry F.	2 00			2 00
63	Rivers, Robert M.	2 00			2 00
3	Rivers, Mary.....		56 00		56 00
62	Roberts, Geo. F.	2 00			2 00
62	Roberts, Jas. A.	2 00			2 00
62	Roberts, Rachel H. ...		192 64	140 00	332 64
24	Roberts, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
66	Robertson, Francis....	2 00		28 00	30 00
151	Robertson, John.....	2 00			2 00
10	Robertson, Wm.	2 00			2 00
10	Robertson, Wm., Jr. ..	2 00			2 00
19	Robie, Geo. M.	2 00			2 00
105	Robson, Allen, M. D...	2 00			2 00
105	Robson, Edw A.....	2 00			2 00
105	Robson, Jennie.....		4 48	48 16	52 64
105	Robson, John Arthur..	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
21	Robinson, Geo. N.	$2 00		$40 32	$42 32
80	Robinson, Frederick...	2 00			2 00
21	Robinson, Herbert E. .	2 00		30 24	32 24
170	Rockwell, Chas. R. ...	2 00	$11 20		13 20
50	Rodgers, Thos. J.	2 00	56	22 40	24 96
50	Rodgers, Thos. J., Jr. ..	2 00			2 00
99	Rogers, Andrew H. ...	2 00			2 00
84	Rogers, Alfred, Jr.	2 00	11 20		13 20
10	Rogers, Geo. M.	2 00			2 00
173	Rogers, Roderick.....	2 00			2 00
84	Rogers, Susie H.			181 44	181 44
165	Rogerson, Annie G. ...			184 80	184 80
165	Rogerson, Chas. E. ...	2 00	137 16		139 16
165	Rogerson, Chas. M. ...	2 00			2 00
58	Rollins, Fred C.	2 00			2 00
114	Rollins, Geo. W.....	2 00			2 00
58	Rollins, Joseph E.	2 00			2 00
114	Rollins, Mary J.			38 64	38 64
137	Rollins, Wm. W.	2 00			2 00
14	Root, Orlana.....			48 72	48 72
85	Roper, John P.	2 00			2 00
85	Roper, Wm.	2 00			2 00
91	Ross, Carl Albert.....	2 00			2 00
23	Ross, Christopher W. .	2 00			2 00
90	Ross, Robert T.	2 00			2 00
100	Rosentwist, Birgar G. A.	2 00	27 44	80 64	110 08
35	Rosentwist, Leonard C.	2 00			2 00
97	Rotch, A. Lawrence...	2 00	853 44	351 68	1,207 12
5	Rotch, Joanna.....		77 28	275 52	352 80
90	Rotch, Wm., adm'r for est. of Benj. S. Rotch		5 60		5 60
90	Rotch, Wm., tr. under will of Benj. S. Rotch for Annie L. Lamb...		814 24		814 24
158	Rounds, Joseph C.	2 00		13 44	15 44
44	Rowe, Carlton A.	2 00			2 00
136	Ruddiman, John.....	2 00			2 00
162	Ruggles, Murray.....	2 00		33 60	35 60
163	Ruggles, T. Edwin	2 00	3 36	273 28	278 64
146	Ruggles, Willard O. ...	2 00		225 68	227 68
138	Russell, Frances S.....			91 84	91 84
89	Russell, Howland S. ..	2 00	15 68		17 68
89	Russell, H. S., est. of...		54 88	1,593 76	1,648 64
125	Russell, Jas. S.....	2 00	94 08	1,869 84	1,965 92
3	Russell, Jonathan, heirs of Geo. V. Leverett and Geo. A. O. Ernst, trs.		5 60		5 60
90	Russell, Mary F., N. H. Stone, *et al.*, trs.....		896 00		896 00
89	Russell, Mary Forbes..		504 00	822 08	1,326 08
3	Russell, R. G., est. of Geo. V. Leverett and Geo. A. O. Ernst, trs., Article 9.....		33 60		33 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
3	Russell, R. G., est. of Geo. V. Leverett, and Geo.A. O. Ernst, trs., Article 10.....		$11 20		$11 20
185	Ryan, John.....	$2 00		$61 04	63 04
157	Ryan, Mary.....			11 76	11 76
118	Ryan, Nora, tr.....			45 36	45 36
118	Rylander, Albin S. ...	2 00			2 00
2	Safford, Trueman E. ..	2 00			2 00
78	Safford, N. Morton....	2 00	837 76	1,762 32	2,602 08
140	Saltonstall, Frances A.		67 20	623 84	691 04
140	Saltonstall, Philip L....	2 00	308 00		310 00
102	Saltonstall, Robert....	2 00	448 00	173 60	623 60
29	Sampson, Wm. Clinton	2 00		5 04	7 04
71	Sanford, Alvin R.	2 00	8 40		10 40
88	Sanford, Arthur L. ...	2 00			2 00
91	Sanford, Calvin H.	2 00			2 00
88	Sanford, Fred E.	2 00		17 92	19 92
147	Sangster, Jas.	2 00		25 76	27 76
147	Sangster, Roger P., Jas.	2 00			
	Sangster, guardian...	2 00			2 00
154	Sargent, Percy D.	2 00			2 00
100	Sawyer, Alburn H. ...	2 00			2 00
141	Sawyer, Edson D.	2 00			2 00
80	Scanlan, Francis C. ...	2 00		50 40	52 40
124	Scallon, Lawrence, Jr., and Mira R. Williams.			4 48	4 48
164	Scales, Wm.	2 00			2 00
65	Scannell, David S.	2 00			2 00
65	Scannell, Jas.	2 00			2 00
65	Scannell, Patrick P. ..	2 00			2 00
107	Schayer, Philip W. ...	2 00			2 00
183	Schwin, Lewis C., est. of.....			26 88	26 88
105	Schindler, Solomon....	2 00			2 00
79	Scaife, Roger L.	2 00			2 00
132	Scobey, Ellen.....			19 04	19 04
132	Scobey, Fred A.	2 00		6 72	8 72
130	Sears, Orin W.	2 00			2 00
44	Seaver, Edw. B.	2 00	28 00		30 00
44	Seaver, Frances.....			69 44	69 44
46	Seymour, John.....	2 00			2 00
49	Shand, Alexander, est. of.....			22 40	22 40
57	Shand, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
178	Sharpe, Edw.	2 00			2 00
4	Shaughnessey, Patrick..	2 00			2 00
146	Shaughnessey, Patrick..	2 00		34 72	36 72
15	Shapleigh, Lydia A. D.			38 08	38 08
178	Sharpe, Sadie A. D. ...			11 76	11 76
40	Shaw, Chas. E.	2 00			2 00
123	Shea, Jas.	2 00			2 00
132	Shea, Joseph A.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
123	Shea, John.....	$2 00			$2 00
29	Shedd, E. Frank.....	2 00			2 00
11	Sheldon, Henry E.	2 00	$35 84	$143 36	181 20
11	Sheldon, Henry E., Atty.....			106 40	106 40
11	Sheldon, Mary P., heirs of.....		22 40	77 28	99 68
11	Sheldon, Percy E.	2 00			2 00
156	Shepard, Geo.	2 00	5 60		7 60
156	Shepard, Ora M.			92 40	92 40
120	Sherlock, Johnathan...	2 00		32 48	34 48
120	Sherlock, Johnathan G.	2 00			2 00
170	Sherwood, Katherine F.		67 20	145 60	212 80
183	Shields, Harriet A.			30 24	30 24
183	Shields, Henry C.	2 00			2 00
33	Shields, John.....	2 00			2 00
59	Shields, John E.	2 00			2 00
62	Sias, Wm. H.	2 00	1 68	96 32	100 00
65	Sigourney, Harriet, est. of.....		33 60	64 96	98 56
65	Sigourney, Henry H.W.	2 00			2 00
177	Silsbee, Nath'l, heirs of F. A. Whitwell, tr. ..		672 00		672 00
177	Silsbee, Wm. E.	2 00	53 76		55 76
150	Sill, R. M.	2 00			2 00
184	Silverman, Abraham...	2 00	2 24		4 24
40	Sim, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
40	Sim, Elsie.....			39 20	39 20
106	Simmons, Allen.....	2 00			2 00
45	Simpson, Geo. A.	2 00	56		2 56
15	Simpson, Geo. A.	2 00			2 00
15	Simpson, J. Albert.....	2 00		60 48	62 48
49	Skelling, Harry.....	2 00			2 00
131	Skinner, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
36	Skinner, Geo. A.	2 00			2 00
27	Skinner, Geo., heirs of..			17 36	17 36
131	Skinner, Herbert E. ..	2 00			2 00
29	Skinner, Prescott.....	2 00			2 00
75	Slader, Walter E.	2 00			2 00
122	Slater, Mabel Hunt. ...		.1,125 04	.1,417 92	.2,542 96
141	Sloan, Benj. R.	2 00		4 48	6 48
168	Sloan, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
183	Small, Grace K.			33 04	33 04
20	Small, Jas. P.	2 00			2 00
93	Small, Joseph.....	2 00	56	19 60	22 16
183	Small, Solon B.	2 00		27 44	29 44
145	Smith, Albert.....	2 00		34 16	36 16
133	Smith, Chas. F.			28 00	28 00
20	Smith, Edwin M.	2 00			2 00
130	Smith, Harold B.	2 00			2 00
20	Smith, Jas. G.	2 00	2 46	59 36	63 82
29	Smith, John M., heirs of			21 84	21 84
160	Smith, J. Waddell.....	2 00	134 40	58 80	195 20
135	Smith, Joseph W.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
23	Smith, Mary T.			$15 68	$15 68
135	Smith, Nancy C.			35 28	35 28
35	Smith, Orville W.	$2 00			2 00
38	Smith, Sarah P.			33 60	33 60
158	Smith, Wm. T.	2 00			2 00
70	Snow, Alvah B.	2 00			2 00
70	Snow, Alvah D.	2 00	$10 08	117 60	129 68
161	Snow, Frank S.	2 00			2 00
12	Snowling, Geo. L.	2 00			2 00
150	Snyder, Rebecca H. W.		33 60	134 40	168 00
150	Snyder, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
134	Sonnenbrodt, Erdmann est. of.....			34 16	34 16
62	Souther, Harrison A. ..	2 00	5 60		7 60
62	Sowden, Benj.	2 00			2 00
81	Spafford, Nathan H., est. of.....			57 12	57 12
166	Sparrell, Geo. R.	2 00	11 20		13 20
145	Spear, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
94	Speare, Lawrence Y. ..	2 00	29 12		31 12
161	Spencer, Jas.	2 00	1 68	38 64	42 32
122	Spooner, Chas. F.	2 00			2 00
92	Splaine, Chas. L. A. ...	2 00			2 00
92	Splaine, Edw. M.	2 00			2 00
92	Splaine, Frank A.	2 00			2 00
92	Splaine, Timothy.....	2 00	56		2 56
181	Sprague, Abram L. ...	2 00			2 00
175	Sprague, H. B.	2 00	11 20		13 20
175	Sprague, Hazel W.			134 40	134 40
26	Sprague, John			17 92	17 92
149	Sprague, Walter P. ...	2 00			2 00
141	Stahl, Edgar L.	2 00			2 00
141	Stahl, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
141	Stahl, John H.	2 00	5 60		7 60
141	Stahl, Maria A.			44 80	44 80
84	Stanwood, Chas.	2 00			2 00
85	Stanwood, Frederick...	2 00	33 60		35 60
106	Staples, Alfred V.	2 00	1 12		3 12
32	Stanley, Annie G.			33 04	33 04
32	Stanley, Edw. L.	2 00			2 00
64	Stavert, Geo. W.	2 00			2 00
80	Stebbins, Edith E.			134 40	134 40
80	Stebbins, Roderick....	2 00	16 80		18 80
152	Steele, Caroline B. and Mary G.			51 52	51 52
152	Steele, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
172	Steele, David S.	2 00			2 00
116	Steere, W. W. & Co. ..		11 20		11 20
146	St. Dennis, J. Nelson...	2 00			2 00
180	Stevenson, Edwin R. ..	2 00			2 00
131	Stephenson, Henrietta.			25 76	25 76
131	Stephenson, John A. ..	2 00			2 00
131	Stephenson, Wm. J. ..	2 00	1 12	11 20	14 32
63	Stevens, Charlotte T. .		134 40	263 20	397 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
84	Stevens, Chester.....	$2 00			$2 00
84	Stevens, Chester.....	2 00			2 00
63	Stevens, Joseph L.	2 00			2 00
115	Stewart, Peter S.	2 00		$23 52	25 52
64	St. Michael's Parish....			67 20	67 20
100	Stone, Elizabeth M. ...		$143 36	498 40	641 76
170	Stone, Frederick M. ...	2 00	112 00		114 00
170	Stone, Laura H.			187 04	187 04
170	Stone, Mary L.		11 20	118 72	129 92
170	Stone, Nathaniel H. ..	2 00	168 00		170 00
173	Stone, Meyer.....	2 00	1 12	25 76	28 88
170	Stone, Nath'l H. and R. E. Forbes, trs. for Mary R. Amory, Annie R. Apthorp and Howland S. Russell.....		268 80		268 80
170	Stone, Nath'l H. and R. E. Forbes, trs. for Ellen, Amelia and Alice H. Forbes, and Sarah H. Klebs.....		140 00		140 00
170	Stone, Nath'l H. and R. E. Forbes, trs. for Emma B. Hathaway.		28 00		28 00
170	Stone, Nath'l H. and R. E. Forbes, trs. for E. J. Hale.....		61 60		61 60
170	Stone, Nath'l H. and T. Nelson Perkins and Waldo E. Forbes, trs. for est. of Mary A. Cunningham.....		3,360 00	601 44	3,961 44
102	Storrow, Caroline M. ..			173 60	173 60
102	Storrow, Edw. C.	2 00	22 40		24 40
171	Storrs, F. R.	2 00			2 00
74	Strangman Mfg. Co. ..		84 00		84 00
160	Streever, Albert E. ...	2 00			2 00
154	Strouge, Robert J. ...	2 00			2 00
82	Steward, Samuel H. ..	2 00			2 00
58	Stuart, Alexander.....	2 00	1 12	16 80	19 92
41	Stewart, John.....	2 00	4 48	29 12	35 60
172	Stuart, John F.	2 00		30 24	32 24
60	Sullivan, Jas.	2 00			2 00
56	Sullivan, John F.	2 00			2 00
101	Sumner, Gilbert.....	2 00	1 68	33 60	37 28
141	Sumner, Mary A.			26 88	26 88
137	Sumner, Rufus P., heirs of.....			435 68	435 68
97	Sutermeister, Emanuel.	2 00	12 32		14 32
97	Sutermeister, Mrs. H.G.			22 40	22 40
67	Sutherland, Mary.....			19 04	19 04
28	Sweeney, Jane A.			5 60	5 60
28	Sweeney, Robert.....	2 00	8 96	24 64	35 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
180	Swail, Albert V.	$2 00			$2 00
161	Swift, Benj.	2 00			2 00
161	Swift, Isabella.....			$26 32	26 32
168	Swift, John.....	2 00		56 00	58 00
73	Sylvader, Frank W. ..	2 00			2 00
2	Taft, Lydia B.		$380 80	33 60	414 40
2	Taft, Ray B.	2 00	33 60		35 60
83	Talbot, Augusta E. ...		24 64	75 04	99 68
83	Talbot, Dudley.....	2 00	58 24	198 80	259 04
162	Tarr, J. Edwin.....	2 00			2 00
25	Tarbox, Chas. F.	2 00			2 00
28	Tarbox, Geo. W., est. of		34 72	52 64	87 36
25	Tarbox, Isabel J.			29 68	29 68
68	Tate, Chas.	2 00	6 16	96 88	105 04
68	Tate, Chas. M.	2 00			2 00
68	Tate, Geo. R.	2 00			2 00
80	Taylor, Abbie J.			50 40	50 40
134	Taylor, Elmer E.	2 00			2 00
171	Taylor, Ernest.....	2 00			2 00
80	Taylor, Foster L.	2 00			2 00
97	Taylor, Frank E.	2 00			2 00
106	Taylor, George.....	2 00			2 00
152	Taylor, Henry E.	2 00			2 00
161	Taylor, Hobart.....	2 00		28 56	30 56
97	Taylor, Howard B. ...	2 00			2 00
183	Taylor, Jas. R.	2 00			2 00
28	Tarbox, Wm. L.	2 00			2 00
139	Tedcastle, Arthur W. .	2 00	115 36	201 60	318 96
91	Teele, Albert K., est. of.			89 60	89 60
48	Teed, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
168	Temple, Chas. M.	2 00			2 00
72	Thayer, Chas. H.	2 00	8 96	7 84	18 80
181	Thayer, Clifton W. ...	2 00		31 92	33 92
72	Thayer, Henry F.	2 00	2 80	73 92	78 72
26	Thomas, Helen M.			27 44	27 44
107	Thal, Edw. B.	2 00			2 00
89	Thompson, Alexander..	2 00			2 00
167	Thompson, Arthur G. .	2 00			2 00
17	Thompson, Chas. F. ..	2 00		36 40	38 40
162	Thompson, David.....	2 00	1 12	9 52	12 64
146	Thompson, Herbert L.	2 00			2 00
162	Thompson, Isabel S. ..			35 84	35 84
136	Thompkins, John.....	2 00			2 00
121	Thompson, Joshua.....	2 00			2 00
165	Thurber, Julia B.			131 04	131 04
165	Thurber, Wm. B.	2 00	72 80		74 80
110	Thurston, Clara E. ...			2 24	2 24
166	Tilden, Alice B.			188 16	188 16
160	Tilden, Anna F.			26 32	26 32
166	Tilden, Geo. T.	2 00	23 52	100 80	126 32
166	Tilden, Wm. P., heirs of			28 00	28 00
84	Tileston, Katherine....		56 00	95 20	151 20
124	Tileston, Mary W.		56 00	481 60	537 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
125	Tileston, Wilder, tr....		$61 60		$61 60
103	Tileston and Hollingsworth.....		105 26	$570 08	675 36
106	Tilley, Chas. C.	$2 00			2 00
12	Tite, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
179	Tivnan, Michael J. ...	2 00		14 00	16 00
106	Tolford, Amos A.	2 00		50 40	52 40
121	Tolman, John F.	2 00			2 00
175	Townsend, Chas. T. S., est. of.....		1,684 48		1,684 48
175	Townsend, Thos. B. S., est. of.....		11 20		11 20
175	Townsend, S. Cornelia..			212 80	212 80
93	Towne, Seth W.	2 00			2 00
119	Toomey, Geo. E.	2 00			2 00
46	Torrey, Mary.....			33 60	33 60
119	Trask, John H.	2 00			2 00
36	Travis, Jas.	2 00			2 00
15	Trefethern, Jas. B. ...	2 00	2 24	43 68	47 92
28	Triggs, Geo. W., est. of.			16 80	16 80
128	Troy, Mary A.			34 72	34 72
76	Troy, Michael J.	2 00			2 00
128	Troy, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
139	Truelson, Wm.	2 00			2 00
81	Trull, Alden H.	2 00			2 00
81	Trull, Henry A.	2 00		39 20	41 20
27	Tuck, Joseph H.	2 00			2 00
27	Tuck, Wm. G.	2 00			2 00
92	Tucker, Alice C.			59 92	59 92
94	Tucker, Arthur H. ...	2 00	24 64	125 44	152 08
91	Tucker, Cornelia F. ...		67 20		67 20
141	Tucker, C. Neilson.....	2 00			2 00
94	Tucker, Emma H.			28 56	28 56
151	Tucker, Fred. A., J. H. Tucker, guardian ...	2 00			2 00
127	Tucker, Geo. E.	2 00			2 00
91	Tucker, Harriet C., est. of.....			43 12	43 12
90	Tucker, Herbert B. ...	2 00	17 92	40 88	60 80
141	Tucker, Jas.	2 00	62 16	336 00	400 16
92	Tucker, John A.	2 00		210 00	212 00
151	Tucker, John H.	2 00		34 72	36 72
94	Tucker, Lizzie A.			88 48	88 48
127	Tucker, Mary G.			17 92	17 92
141	Tucker, Mary T.			124 32	124 32
141	Tucker, Rebecca.....		80 64		80 64
141	Tucker, Stephen A. ...	2 00	5 60		7 60
92	Tucker, Stillman, heirs of.....			68 32	68 32
94	Tucker, Wallace C. ...	2 00	10 08	56 56	68 64
127	Tucker, Walter.....	2 00			2 00
151	Tucker, Wm. H.	2 00			2 00
17	Tuckerman, Washington I.	2 00	5 60		7 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
17	Tuckerman, Sarah H. .			$52 64	$52 64
88	Tuell, Hiram.....	$2 00	$5 60	59 36	66 96
19	Turner, Carol F.	2 00			2 00
171	Turner, Jacob A.	2 00	30 80	322 56	355 36
19	Turner, John T.	2 00			2 00
171	Turner, Mary D.			2 80	2 80
164	Twombley, Albert T. .	2 ,00	28 00	138 88	168 88
62	Upton, Geo. B., est. of, Geo. V. Leveritt and L. G. DuBois, ex'rs...		270 48	436 80	707 28
62	Upton, Geo. B., est. of, Geo. V. Leveritt, L. G. Du Bois and F. S. Whitwell		101 36		101 36
62	Upton, Mrs. Geo. B. ..		30 24		30 24
117	Urquhart, Nathaniel J.	2 00			2 00
143	Van Brunt, Agnes W. .		823 76	907 20	1,730 96
13	Van Ham, Cornelius...	2 00			2 00
22	Varney, Edgar D.	2 00			2 00
172	Varney, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
5	Ventura, Joaquum.....	2 00			2 00
5	Vickerson, Ambrose....	2 00			2 00
71	Vickerson, Geo. B. ...	2 00			2 00
5	Vickerson, Kestle.....	2 00			2 00
81	Vining, Herbert A. ...	2 00		52 64	54 64
49	Vose, Aaron W.	2 00	15 12	89 60	106 72
82	Vose, Caroline.....		112 00		112 00
138	Vose, Ellen F.			20 16	20 16
173	Vose, Fannie L.		1 12	78 40	79 52
138	Vose, Frances E.			28 00	28 00
138	Vose, Hattie M.			20 16	20 16
138	Vose, Henry W.	2 00	39 76	268 80	310 56
138	Vose, Jessie.....			20 16	20 16
138	Vose, Jesse, heirs of....			12 32	12 32
138	Vose, Joshua W., heirs of.....			67 20	67 20
82	Vose, Josiah, heirs of...			92 96	92 96
117	Wachtler, Geo. C.	2 00			2 00
174	Wadsworth, E. D., est. of		86 80	305 20	392 00
134	Wade, Eliza B.			28 00	28 00
2	Wade, Ellen J.			31 36	31 36
2	Wade, Michael A.	2 00			2 00
115	Wagner, Catherine G. .			26 88	26 88
115	Wagner, Chas. L. H. ..	2 00			2 00
98	Wainwright, Arthur...	2 00	58 24		60 24
98	Wainwright, Sarah B., est. of.....			246 40	246 40
173	Waite, Chas. E.	2 00		4 48	6 48
26	Waite, Chas. G.	2 00			2 00
107	Wakefield, John J. ...	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
131	Wakefield, John S. ...	$2 00			$2 00
129	Wakefield, Jeremiah...	2 00		$35 84	37 84
102	Wales, Geo. E.	2 00		53 76	55 76
64	Wales, Maria L., est. of.			156 80	156 80
102	Wales, Winfield Scott..	2 00			2 00
87	Wall, Mary A.			52 64	52 64
87	Wall, Richard.....	2 00		14 56	16 56
130	Wallace, John.....	2 00		24 08	26 08
146	Walker, Geo.	2 00			2 00
158	Walklin, Ernest F., est. of.....			34 72	34 72
53	Walker, Duncan B. ...	2 00			2 00
24	Walters, Catherine.....			19 04	19 04
24	Walters, Florentine....			92 96	92 96
24	Walters, Joseph J.....	2 00			2 00
24	Walters, Lee D., Louis Walters, guardian...	2 00			2 00
24	Walters, Louis.....	2 00			2 00
142	Walsh, Thos.	2 00			2 00
150	Walsh, John	2 00			2 00
86	Walsh, John.....	2 00			2 00
93	Walsh, John.....	2 00		8 96	10 96
102	Walsh, John J.	2 00			2 00
22	Walsh, John J.	2 00		19 60	21 60
123	Walsh, Peter.....	2 00		51 52	53 52
93	Walsh, Walter.....	2 00			2 00
93	Walsh, Wm. F.	2 00		23 52	25 52
86	Ward, Andrew H.	2 00	$22 40		24 40
186	Ward, Ann, est. of.....			10 08	10 08
186	Ward, Dennis, heirs of..			23 52	23 52
81	Ward, Thos. J.	2 00		50 40	52 40
44	Ware, Alice H.		33 60		33 60
7	Ware, Harriet.....		78 40	103 04	181 44
83	Ware, Horace E.	2 00	392 00		394 00
44	Ware, Malcolm C.	2 00			2 00
44	Ware, Millett C.	2 00			2 00
44	Ware, Richard C.	2 00			2 00
7	Ware, Wm. R.	2 00			2 00
44	Ware, Wm. Rotch.....	2 00	12 32	58 24	72 56
88	Watkins, Leroy C.	2 00			2 00
61	Watson, Albert E.	2 00			2 00
183	Watson, Benony C. ...	2 00			2 00
134	Watson, Catherine M. .			38 64	38 64
134	Watson, Geo. T.	2 00			2 00
6	Watson, Henry R. ...	2 00			2 00
63	Watson, Paul Barron..	2 00	172 48	5 60	180 08
22	Watson, Mary A.			16 80	16 80
6	Watson, R. Clifford, est. of, Chas. Rackemann, *et al.*, trs.....		1,680 00		1,680 00
12	Watson, Robert H. ...	2 00			2 00
61	Watson, R. S., heirs of.		2,164 96	60 48	2,225 44
6	Watson, Theo. S.	2 00	33 60		35 60
96	Watson, Thos.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
134	Watson, Thos. H.	$2 00			$2 00
6	Watson, Susan G.		$11 20	$156 80	168 00
160	Weatherbee, H. Elmer.	2 00			2 00
160	Weatherbee, Irville L.	2 00			2 00
180	Weaver, Chas. L.	2 00			2 00
180	Weaver, John S.	2 00			2 00
15	Webster, Granville S., heirs of.....		40 32	77 28	117 60
105	Webb, Wm. E.	2 00		31 36	33 36
118	Weatherbee, Frank T.	2 00			2 00
118	Weatherbee, Lillian G. .			34 16	34 16
6	Weld, Adelaide L.	.	11 20		11 20
6	Weld, Adelaide L., guardian for Stephen M. Weld, Jr.		67 20		67 20
102	Weld, C. Minot.....	2 00	492 24	389 76	884 00
102	Weld, C. Minot, tr. ...			72 80	72 80
174	Welch, John A.	2 00	3 36	84 00	89 36
56	Welch, Wm.	2 00			2 00
132	Welsh, John A.	2 00			2 00
106	Welsh, Jas.	2 00	1 12	47 04	50 16
132	Welsh, Jas. A.	2 00			2 00
131	Welsh, Timothy, heirs of.....			14 56	14 56
99	Welch, Dexter and Wolcott, trs. under will of Roger Wolcott for Cornelia F. Wolcott.....		78 40		78 40
99	Welch, Dexter and Wolcott, trs., under will of Roger Wolcott Edith P. Wolcott....		392 00		392 00
43	Wendell, Geo. B.	2 00			2 00
127	Wellington, Walter....	2 00			2 00
13	Wellman, Louis W. ...	2 00			2 00
6	Wentworth, G. L., and J. A. Turner, trs. ...			11 20	11 20
116	Wentworth, Herbert ..	2 00			2 00
163	Wentworth, Strafford..	2 00			2 00
64	Weston, Wm. B.	2 00	134 40	163 52	299 92
24	Whalen, Thos., est. of..			21 28	21 28
14	Wheeler, Eleanor B. ..			133 84	133 84
180	Wheeler, Geo. S.	2 00			2 00
14	Wheeler, Jessie P.		7 84	27 44	35 28
180	Wheeler, Mary A.			31 36	31 36
57	Whelan, Chas. E.	2 00		14 00	16 00
186	Whelan, Christopher, heirs of.....			31 36	31 36
144	Wheelwright, John T., tr. for Elizabeth H. Brooks.....		134 40		134 40
144	Wheelwright, John T., tr. for Edw. Brooks..		134 40		134 40

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
144	Wheelwright, John T., tr. for Edw. Brooks, Jr.		$134 40		$134 40
48	Whelan, Wm. J.	$2 00		$26 88	28 88
1	Whitcher, Frank B.	2 00			2 00
1	Whitcher, Oscar D.	2 00			2 00
155	Whitcomb, Annie E.			67 20	67 20
155	Whitcomb, John E.	2 00	3 92		5 92
145	Whiting, Bessie B.			92 96	92 96
145	Whiting, Geo. H.	2 00	16 80	35 84	54 64
92	White, Catherine P., est. of			28 00	28 00
98	White, Carl	2 00			2 00
98	White, Claude E.	2 00			2 00
86	White, Franklin B., heirs of, Spencer W. Richardson, ex'r.		280 00		280 00
86	White, Georgianna S., est. of		50 40		50 40
139	White, Frank S.	2 00		95 20	97 20
141	White, Harry K.	2 00	88 48		90 48
35	White, Joseph F.	2 00			2 00
163	White, Lawrence W.	2 00			2 00
141	White, Nora K.			336 00	336 00
164	White, Percival W.	2 00	56 00		58 00
71	White, Thos. J.	2 00			2 00
131	Whipple, Frank E.	2 00			2 00
17	Whittemore, Alice, est. of			48 72	48 72
17	Whittemore, Geo. H.	2 00			2 00
159	Whitney, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
158	Whitney, Chas., est. of T. Nelson Perkins, tr.		87 36	126 56	213 92
121	Whitney, Ellerton P.	2 00	224 00	1,371 44	1,597 44
159	Whitney, Geoffrey G.	2 00			2 00
121	Whitney, Henry A., tr. for C. H. Johnson		224 00		224 00
139	Whitney, Joseph C.	2 00	324 24	375 20	701 44
167	Whitney, Joseph H., est of, F. A. Gaskins, tr.			60 48	60 48
167	Whitney, Sarah F.			23 52	23 52
83	Whitney, Theo. F., and est. of Caroline L. Field		33 60	448 00	481 60
2	Whitney, Theo. T.	2 00	25 76	240 80	268 56
2	Whitney, Theo. T., Jr.	2 00			2 00
177	Whitwell, Frederick A.	2 00	288 96	333 76	624 72
177	Whitwell, Fred'k A. and Fred'k S., trs.		448 00		448 00
177	Whitwell, Mary G.		33 60		33 60
4	Whittier, Albert R., Jr.	2 00	60 48		62 48
91	Whittier, Chas. W.	2 00	122 08		124 08
91	Whittier, Sarah C. R.			589 12	589 12
176	Wicks, Wm.	2 00			2 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
7	Wigglesworth, Geo.	$2 00	$2,250 08	$22 40	$2,274 48
7	Wigglesworth, Mary C.			560 00	560 00
61	Wigglesworth, Norton..	2 00		280 00	282 00
61	Wigglesworth, Lois W.		22 40		22 40
26	Wigley, Abbie R.			3 36	3 36
26	Wigley, Jas.	2 00		18 48	20 48
80	Wild, John A.	2 00			2 00
18	Wiley, May.....			36 96	36 96
18	Wiley, Stephen W.....	2 00			2 00
122	Will, Alexander A. ...	2 00	17 92	38 08	58 00
117	Will, Wm. A.	2 00			2 00
116	Wilkie, David E.	2 00		26 32	28 32
119	Wilkes, Robert W. ...	2 00			2 00
167	Wills, Ariel E.	2 00		21 28	23 28
136	Wilkinson, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
152	Willett, Chas. B.	2 00			2 00
181	Wilson, Chas. H.	2 00			2 00
181	Wilson, Edith G.			33 60	33 60
183	Wilson, Harry B.	2 00			2 00
2	Willis, Sarell J.	2 00			2 00
2	Willis, Mary.....			140 00	140 00
63	Williams, Chas. H. ...	2 00	29 12		31 12
103	Williams, Elias G.	2 00		24 64	26 64
128	Williams, Frederick A. .	2 00			2 00
127	Williams, Frank H. ...	2 00			2 00
159	Williams, Geo. B.	2 00		28 00	30 00
154	Williams, Hazen B. ...	2 00	22 40		24 40
154	Williams, Horace D. H.	2 00		52 64	54 64
103	Williams, John H.	2 00			2 00
128	Williams, Martha A. ..			23 52	23 52
183	Williams, Walter N. ..	2 00			2 00
103	Williams, Wm. G., Jr. .	2 00			2 00
68	Witham, Chas. A.	2 00			2 00
57	Witham, Clifford W. ..	2 00			2 00
55	Withington, Wm. C. ...	2 00			2 00
99	Wolcott, Cornelia F., Philip Dexter, *et al.*, trs.		235 20		235 20
99	Wolcott, Edith P.		1,120 00		1,120 00
99	Wolcott, Oliver, Philip Dexter, *et al.*, trs. ..		252 00		252 00
98	Wolcott, Roger.....	2 00	430 08	240 80	672 88
99	Wolcott, Roger, est. of.		49 84	716 80	766 64
99	Wolcott, S. Huntington	2 00	257 60		259 60
99	Wolcott, Wm. Prescott.	2 00	347 20		349 20
126	Wood and Breck, Alice C., *et al*.....			79 52	79 52
13	Wood, Chas. H.	2 00		3 36	5 36
67	Wood, Fred W.	2 00			2 00
146	Woodley, Geo. F., Jr. .	2 00			2 00
65	Wood, Harriet E.		50 40	179 20	229 60
145	Wood, Harry C.	2 00			2 00
43	Wood, Robert W.	2 00			2 00
41	Wood, Sam	2 00		25 76	27 76

Pg. No.	Names.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
46	Wood, Sam, Jr.	$2 00			$2 00
65	Wood, Wm.	2 00	$40 88	$50 40	93 28
130	Woodworth, Arthur H.	2 00		16 80	18 80
171	Woodworth, Sidney....	2 00			2 00
124	Worch, Chas.	2 00	3 92	76 16	82 08
124	Worch, Frederick W. .	2 00			2 00
43	Wright, Chas. W.	2 00	3 92		5 92
164	Wright, Elizabeth L. .			117 60	117 60
43	Wright, Mary R.			68 32	68 32
105	Wright, Trueman.....	2 00			2 00
128	Wyman, Agnes J.			70 56	70 56
152	Wyman, Effie E.			33 60	33 60
152	Wyman, Wm. E.	2 00			2 00
152	Wyman, W. E., and E. E. Monroe.....			3 36	3 36
157	Yarpt, Felix.....	2 00			2 00
68	Young, Frances E. and Nath'l H.....			26 60	26 60
107	Young, Lewis.....	2 00			2 00
168	Young, Lorenzo E. ...	2 00			2 00
74	Young, Thos.	2 00			2 00
101	Zerrahn, Carl	2 00			2 00
82	Zerrahn, Carl G.	2 00			2 00
62	Zerrahn, Carl Otto	2 00			2 00
101	Zerrahn, Constance W.		168 00	330 40	498 40
101	Zerrahn, Franz E.	2 00			2 00

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST.

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
146	Abbott, Geo. F.		$47 04	$47 04
51	Alm, Axel		1 68	1 68
88	Alden, Samuel E.		2 24	2 24
51	Alm, Hilda J.		84	84
111	Alexander, Ebenezer, tr.		2 24	2 24
116	Allen, Chas. E.		3 92	3 92
37	Andreas, Gustave		5 60	5 60
39	Anderson, Jas.		5 60	5 60
153	Andrew, Wm. W.		40 88	40 88
170	Ames, Mary L.		89 60	89 60
54	Arnold, Thos. F.		2 24	2 24
165	Anthony, Annie R.		123 20	123 20
148	Atkinson, Byron A.		23 52	23 52
111	Bacon, Lizzie M		2 80	2 80
156	Bache, Wm. F.		19 60	19 60
156	Bache, Chas. F.		80 64	80 64
32	Babcock, Chas. F., heirs of		85 12	85 12
145	Bartlett, Chas. L.		53 20	53 20
165	Bailey, Katherine E.		22 40	22 40
184	Bailey, Albert P.		12 32	12 32
104	Bartlett, J. B. L.		308 56	308 56
119	Batt, Chas. R., tr.		6 72	6 72
49	Bayley, Elizabeth		78 40	78 40
45	Barton, Wm. G.		20 16	20 16
39	Barry, Shelton		2 80	2 80
38	Barker, Wm. Wilson		31 92	31 92
36	Barham, Robert H.		14 56	14 56
21	Barry, Joseph E., est. of		11 20	11 20
19	Badger, Erastus F.		29 12	29 12
7	Baxter, Sarah, heirs of		39 20	39 20
1	Baker, Walter Co., L'td	$492 80	2,470 52	2,963 52
16	Badger, Frank E.		22 40	22 40
166	Bailey, Ella F.		85 12	85 12
157	Battell, Jas.		7 28	7 28
108	Bayldone, Richard C., est. of		4 48	4 48
113	Bailey, Leanda		2 80	2 80
112	Bartlett, Annie Atkinson		6 72	6 72
55	Bergknist, August L.		1 68	1 68
55	Bergknist, Elsie		17 92	17 92
113	Belknap, Chas. J.		40 32	40 32
69	Blaisdell, Cora B.		4 48	4 48
38	Bjorkman, Martin		2 24	2 24
19	Bickford, R. H., est. of, R. Kenith Bickford, ex'r		222 32	222 32
80	Bixby, Martha W.		14 56	14 56
129	Beagin, Mary F.		60 48	60 48
111	Beaudry, Alexander		4 48	4 48
181	Bentham, Elizabeth M.		7 84	7 84
187	Best, Theo. H.		2 24	2 24

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
69	Berry, Clara E.		$2 24	$2 24
149	Blee, Agnes R.		44 80	44 80
50	Bonnell, John D.		4 48	4 48
126	Booth, Mary E.		38 08	38 08
126	Booth, John		13 44	13 44
182	Bonner, Mary S.		12 88	12 88
1	Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	$560 00		560 00
108	Boynton, W. Herbert		10 08	10 08
155	Bradlee, Clara F.		2 24	2 24
155	Bradlee, J Walter		3 36	3 36
59	Brady, Phoebe M.		3 92	3 92
59	Brady, Sarah		15 12	15 12
19	Bradley, Joseph S.		25 76	25 76
8	Brooks, J. Henry	12 32	1,040 48	1,052 80
65	Bennett, Alfred W.		6 72	6 72
108	Brennan, Catherine		6 72	6 72
163	Brewer, Sarah C.		80 64	80 64
132	Briggs, Alice M.		21 84	21 84
185	Briggs, Jas. F.		2 80	2 80
66	Brown, Merrill H.		78 40	78 40
60	Brooks, Rachel W.		229 60	229 60
123	Buffam, Annie V.		8 96	8 96
117	Bumpus, Mary E.		21 84	21 84
113	Burke, T.		5 60	5 60
111	Burke, W. E., and H. W.		2 80	2 80
109	Burgess, Annie C.		8 40	8 40
106	Burt, Bertha C.		42 56	42 56
147	Burditt, Chas. A.		6 72	6 72
187	Burne, John		3 36	3 36
149	Butler, Joseph		3 36	3 36
51	Bruce, Chas.		1 68	1 68
118	Byrne, Patrick		30 24	30 24
39	Cahalan, Margaret A.		5 04	5 04
187	Cain, Richard H.		5 60	5 60
113	Cameron, Maria J.		5 60	5 60
156	Capen, Margarette E.		22 40	22 40
179	Cantwell, John A.		25 76	25 76
33	Carter, Thos. W.		51 52	51 52
1	Cassassa, Angelo	1 12		1 12
33	Carlson, Louis J.		4 48	4 48
149	Cavanaugh, Elizabeth G.		2 80	2 80
71	Chaddock, Lycena		68 32	68 32
110	Chamberlain, Arthur F.		24 08	24 08
64	Churchill, Joseph R.		16 80	16 80
4	Churchill, Gardner, est. of		100 80	100 80
108	Clapp, David		7 28	7 28
108	Clapp, John C.		7 28	7 28
160	Clapp, Julia A.		3 36	3 36
181	Clay, Chas. M.		7 84	7 84
153	Clark, Charlotte A.		8 40	8 40
9	Clark, Elton		26 88	26 88
50	Clements, Annie J.		2 80	2 80
50	Clement, Peter J.		1 68	1 68

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
52	Clough, Manley E.		$7 84	$7 84
11	Clune, Edward		38 08	38 08
41	Cobleigh, Benj. F.		6 72	6 72
52	Cochrane, Patrick J.		1 68	1 68
144	Cochrane, Adelaide F.		1 12	1 12
75	Collins, John H., heirs of		95 20	95 20
76	Collins, Edw., est. of		53 76	53 76
54	Concannon, John F.		2 24	2 24
36	Condon, Wm. B.		4 48	4 48
148	Commings, Patrick		4 48	4 48
187	Coffin, Clifford H.		2 24	2 24
187	Coleman, Timothy E.		2 24	2 24
15	Cordingley, Jessie		56 00	56 00
114	Coughlin, Mary		2 24	2 24
180	Cook, Louis A.		30 24	30 24
116	Corey, Willis C.		3 36	3 36
108	Coveney, Catherine		5 04	5 04
152	Coyle, E. Owen		32 48	32 48
52	Cox, Sarah E.		3 36	3 36
181	Crabtree, Frederick E.		3 92	3 92
50	Cramb, Lillian A.		4 48	4 48
163	Craig, Chas. H., Jr.		67 20	67 20
14	Crane, Eva R.		48 72	48 72
184	Crowley, Daniel		8 96	8 96
41	Crowley, Mary E.		3 36	3 36
54	Crowley, Michael		11 20	11 20
53	Cronin, Mary E.		1 68	1 68
53	Cronin, Richard J.		1 68	1 68
111	Cummings, Joseph W.		2 80	2 80
51	Cummins, Walter G.		1 68	1 68
50	Cunningham, Alice C.		7 84	7 84
144	Cunningham, Mary H.	$2 24	417 76	420 00
142	Cunniff, Michael M.		30 24	30 24
39	Cutter, W. Bowman		10 08	10 08
38	Curry, Jacob O.		33 60	33 60
183	Damon, Ambrose H.		5 04	5 04
44	Dame, Levi A.		58 80	58 80
46	Davis, Horatio and Wm. H. Dunbar, joint tenants		405 44	405 44
185	Deacon, Wm. J.		12 88	12 88
53	Dee, Catherine		1 68	1 68
118	d'Aust, O. Bancharel		8 96	8 96
59	Derby, Patrick J.		3 36	3 36
142	Dillaway, W. E. S.		30 24	30 24
6	Dodge, Mary F.		22 40	22 40
142	Donlan, Thos.		2 80	2 80
147	Dolan, Patrick		98 56	98 56
133	Donelan, Delia M.		2 24	2 24
55	Donovan, Jas. L.		28 00	28 00
52	Dorr, Edgar S.		1 68	1 68
22	Dowden, Amanda B.		39 20	39 20
113	Downes, Mary A.		2 80	2 80
74	Douglas, John C., and Annie		24 64	24 64

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
7	Dudley, Irving H.		$16 80	$16 80
7	Dudley, Jas. F., heirs of		39 20	39 20
113	Dunbar, Catherine		2 80	2 80
113	Dunbar, Jane F.		2 80	2 80
112	Duncan, Jas. B.		5 60	5 60
110	Dupee, Bertha T.		2 80	2 80
41	Durrell, Albert H.		3 36	3 36
168	Durell, John		16 80	16 80
145	Durnian, John H.		4 48	4 48
145	Dyer, Laura E.		4 48	4 48
78	Edison Electric Illuminating Co.	$492 80	16 80	509 60
149	Edlund, Chas. F.		2 24	2 24
38	Edwards, Chas. B.		24 64	24 64
55	Egan, Annie		2 24	2 24
51	Egan, Bridget		3 92	3 92
54	Egan, Catherine A.		2 24	2 24
55	Egan, John F.		2 24	2 24
55	Egan, Michael H.		2 24	2 24
150	Egan, Thos. J.		22 40	22 40
50	Ekman, Clara M.		2 80	2 80
180	Eldridge, Evelyn L., est. of		31 36	31 36
36	Ellis, Grace A.		11 20	11 20
51	Endres, Ada F.		2 24	2 24
52	Erickson, Warrett L.		1 68	1 68
135	Esterbrook, Edw. L.		37 52	37 52
108	Farrington, Martin D.		12 32	12 32
111	Fairclough, Robert P.		4 48	4 48
40	Felton, H. A.		10 64	10 64
120	Fennell, Mary E.		11 20	11 20
139	Ferry, Lorenzo N.		34 72	34 72
33	Finn, Dennis, est. of		3 36	3 36
116	Fisher, Edgar G.		35 84	35 84
116	Fisher, Laura J., tr.		5 60	5 60
116	Fisher, Laura J., ex'x.		3 36	3 36
128	Flaherty, Michael F.		38 64	38 64
184	Flynn, Bridget T.		7 84	7 84
56	Field, Ebenezer, heirs of		3 36	3 36
69	Field, Marcellus S.		2 24	2 24
133	Fisher, G. A., and E. F.		16 80	16 80
54	Fitzgerald, Thos. E. F.		1 68	1 68
184	Folley, Patrick A.		4 48	4 48
50	Forbes, Catherine		5 04	5 04
82	Forde, John J.		5 60	5 60
144	Foster, Alfred		11 20	11 20
142	Foss, Eugene N.		30 24	30 24
37	French, F. M.		15 68	15 68
37	French, F. M., tr.		30 24	30 24
52	French, Anna C.		2 24	2 24
127	French, Robert N.		28 00	28 00
127	French, Minnie J.		20 16	20 16
180	French, Nath'l S.		11 20	11 20
81	Freeman, Edw. F.		44 80	44 80

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
40	Fuglestead, J. Andrew S.		$5 60	$5 60
50	Fuglestad S. N. B.		2 24	2 24
109	Fuller, Geo. H.		7 84	7 84
149	Fuller, Geo. E.		3 36	3 36
39	Fuller, Julia E.		12 32	12 32
115	Gallagher, Elizabeth L.		2 80	2 80
130	Galvin, Thos.		11 20	11 20
116	Galvin, Jas. J.		3 36	3 36
50	Gardiner, Lucius L.		6 72	6 72
123	George, Elijah		291 20	291 20
132	Gibbons, Thos. M.		6 72	6 72
119	Gibson, Amy F.		36 40	36 40
41	Gilchrist, Helen J., est. of		7 84	7 84
41	Gilchrist, John J.		24 08	24 08
116	Gilchrist, Herman		3 92	3 92
120	Gillen, D. J.		13 44	13 44
33	Gillie, Angus		2 24	2 24
120	Gillen, John F.		13 44	13 44
132	Gibbons, Martin		3 92	3 92
86	Gilpatrick, Fred C.		41 44	41 44
73	Gleason, Roswell, heirs of		5 60	5 60
87	Goffe, Annie S.		26 88	26 88
40	Golding, Wm. H.		5 60	5 60
44	Goodwin, Nathaniel C.		75 04	75 04
58	Gordon, Mary		15 68	15 68
18	Grant, Wesley M.		26 88	26 88
182	Greene, Caroline, est. of		24 08	24 08
68	Greene, Jas. S.		80 64	80 64
71	Gushee, A. S.	$21 28		21 28
148	Guild, Thos. E.		2 80	2 80
52	Halablian, Mary M.		5 60	5 60
68	Hallett, Chas. E.		2 24	2 24
187	Hallett, Pertie		4 48	4 48
115	Halliday, Wm. R.		23 52	23 52
183	Hamilton, John A.		8 96	8 96
51	Hamlin, Nathaniel P.		1 12	1 12
114	Hamilton, Libbie G.		5 60	5 60
34	Hamlin, Edw., and Geo. P.		16 80	16 80
112	Hammersley, Charlotte		6 16	6 16
51	Hargraves, Harry N.		5 60	5 60
23	Harper, Wm. A.		72 80	72 80
111	Hatch, Emma J.		3 36	3 36
7	Hay, Hortense D.		16 80	16 80
67	Hayden, Herbert L.		4 48	4 48
42	Hayward, Geo.		3 92	3 92
93	Harris, Henry J.		12 32	12 32
79	Harrington, Frank E.		5 60	5 60
87	Hart, Annie E.		11 20	11 20
103	Heal, Geo. W.		40 32	40 32
42	Heselton, Mina E.		3 92	3 92
36	Hewitson, Rachel S.		16 24	16 24
97	Hemenway, Augustus		56 00	56 00

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
110	Henderson, Robert B.		$8 96	$8 96
155	Hibbard, Willard W.		11 20	11 20
54	Higgins, Annie E.		45 92	45 92
117	Higgins, Margaret E.		17 92	17 92
95	Hill, Francis A. C.		257 60	257 60
126	Hinckley, Nathaniel B.		50 40	50 40
80	Holbrook, Elenora		31 36	31 36
54	Holland, John F.		2 24	2 24
52	Holmberg, Albert		1 68	1 68
187	Honeywell, John J.		2 80	2 80
55	Hovannasion, Baghdasar		2 24	2 24
40	Howe, Archibald M.		5 60	5 60
35	Howe, Lyman		41 44	41 44
113	Howe, Sadie E.		5 60	5 60
12	Hollis, Thos., heirs of		47 04	47 04
184	Holt, D. Frank		2 24	2 24
147	Holcombe, Wm. P.		6 72	6 72
129	Hugheson, L. T.		10 08	10 08
61	Hunt, Henry E.		11 20	11 20
37	Hunt, Henry W., and Lucy Newton		41 44	41 44
37	Hunt, Wm. P., *et al.*		25 20	25 20
51	Hurford, Emma A.		10 08	10 08
86	Hutchinson, Frank G.		4 48	4 48
110	Hurley, Daniel		3 92	3 92
144	Ingraham, Alward F.		2 24	2 24
149	Irving, Annie S.		36 96	36 96
113	Jacobs, Annie R.		4 48	4 48
4	James, Ellerton	$4 48	12 32	16 80
4	James, Olivia B., T. K. Lothrop and Moses Williams, trs.		137 76	137 76
4	James, Olivia B.		862 40	862 40
63	Jaques, Henry P.		184 80	184 80
148	Jennings, Chas. E.		2 80	2 80
51	Johnson, Amandis		2 80	2 80
1	Johnson, Nancy F.		123 20	123 20
69	Johnson, Robert J.		2 24	2 24
53	Johnson, Hilma C.		1 68	1 68
41	Jones, Albert A.		5 04	5 04
107	Jones, Chas.		20 16	20 16
147	Jones, Chas. W.		3 92	3 92
110	Jones, Eliza		3 36	3 36
184	Jones, John W., est. of		8 96	8 96
39	Jones, Michael F.		5 60	5 60
107	Jones, Woodman, est. of		28 00	28 00
155	Joyce, Thos. G.		14 56	14 56
110	Keefe, John A.		5 60	5 60
40	Keeney, Geo. L.		10 64	10 64
51	Kelleher, Nora A.		3 36	3 36
53	Kelleher, John		2 24	2 24
52	Kelley, Sarah J.		1 68	1 68

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
48	Kelley, Eva N.		$2 24	$2 24
95	Kendall, Henry P., tr.		50 40	50 40
113	Kenney, Joseph P.		2 80	2 80
35	Kirwin, John		31 36	31 36
144	Kimball, Caroline S.		11 20	11 20
180	Kimball, Herbert W., tr.		31 92	31 92
115	Kierstead, Saretta		5 04	5 04
111	Knoch, Theo.		3 36	3 36
1	Koreb, A.	$2 24		2 24
60	Laffey, Catherine P.		4 48	4 48
148	Lane, Edgar C.		2 24	2 24
41	Law, Margaret		3 36	3 36
42	Lawrence, W. A.		3 92	3 92
2	Lazarus, Joseph	2 24		2 24
184	Leatherbee, A. F.		3 92	3 92
92	Leahy, John M.		2 24	2 24
33	Leitch, Dougal		3 36	3 36
110	Lewis, Inez G.		2 24	2 24
180	Libby, Frank V.		31 92	31 92
95	Litchfield, Isaac W.		39 20	39 20
41	Littlefield, Geo. S.		5 60	5 60
155	Littlefield, Warren H.		84 00	84 00
148	Look, Eugene N.		6 72	6 72
140	Loring, Augusta N.		67 20	67 20
149	Lombard, W. H. P.		2 24	2 24
162	Lord, Geo. C.		10 08	10 08
17	Loud, Mary A.		31 92	31 92
54	Lynch, Dennis J.		1 68	1 68
53	Mackim, Jas. P.		1 68	1 68
113	McMillan, Mary		2 80	2 80
52	Mahoney, Dennis		1 68	1 68
65	Maier, Johanna and Betty		34 72	34 72
19	Manson, John W., and Jas. M. Chalmers, and Wm. S. Pushor		22 40	22 40
34	Matson, John		30 80	30 80
54	Marsten, Chas. W.		7 28	7 28
7	Martin, Mrs. C. H.		39 20	39 20
19	Manson, John W., and Jas. M. Chalmers		252 56	252 56
53	Mayo, Margaret A.		1 68	1 68
180	Mayo, Walter H.		3 92	3 92
52	Marcinkowska, Blandyna		1 68	1 68
53	McCarthy, Chas.		1 68	1 68
51	McCarthy, John V.		8 40	8 40
49	McCarthy, Wm.		12 88	12 88
115	McDermott, Joseph		1 68	1 66
12	McDonnell, Delia K.		61 60	61 80
12	McDonnell, Emily A., and Delia K.		134 40	134 40
12	McDonnell, Emily A.		67 20	67 20
130	McDonald, John R.		4 48	4 48
142	McGee, P., and C.		2 80	2 80

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
31	McGovern, Edw. J.		$3 92	$3 92
31	McGovern, Elizabeth		33 60	33 60
116	McGowan, F. P.		3 36	3 36
48	McGreece, Jas. P., guardian		2 24	2 24
112	McGuire, P. J.		3 92	3 92
48	McInnis, Catherine A.		6 72	6 72
112	McIntyre, Sarah		5 04	5 04
117	McLaughlin, Wm. E.		40 32	40 32
142	McLaughlin, Edw.		8 40	8 40
47	McPhearson, Mary		124 32	124 32
111	McPhee, Everett		2 80	2 80
50	McVey, Thos. J.		2 24	2 24
115	Meagher, Dennis		3 36	3 36
109	Meagher, Wm. J.		3 92	3 92
113	Merriam, Betsey G.		2 80	2 80
149	Merritt, Eugene O.		3 36	3 36
52	Miller, Ada L.		1 68	1 68
67	Miller, Inez H.		22 40	22 40
144	Minot, Agnes		369 60	369 60
121	Minot, Elizabeth W., est. of		173 60	173 60
121	Minot, J. J.	$12 32		12 32
50	Mitchell, Elizabeth W.		2 24	2 24
113	Mitchell, Jas. F.		5 60	5 60
52	Monahan, Katherine A.		1 68	1 68
106	Monroe, Robert		54 88	54 88
113	Montrie, P. B.		2 80	2 80
144	Morse, Robert M.		202 16	202 16
178	Morton, Geo. W.		30 24	30 24
155	Moulton, Edw. L.		34 72	34 72
123	Moody, Samuel A.		5 04	5 04
150	Moulton, Luther		34 72	34 72
41	Moulton, Martha C.		7 84	7 84
119	Morgan, Peter B.		30 80	30 80
155	Moulton, Walter P.		23 52	23 52
82	Murdock, Thos. S.		5 60	5 60
14	Mullen, Chas. G.	10 08	26 88	36 96
39	Muldoon, Edw. B.		11 20	11 20
130	Mullare, Jas. A.		6 72	6 72
51	Murphy, Elizabeth		1 68	1 68
68	Murray, Joseph W.		6 72	6 72
112	Murphy, Ell n E.		13 44	13 44
50	Murphy, Mary J.		2 80	2 80
42	Murphy, Michael		3 92	3 92
110	Munch, Robert F.		3 36	3 36
51	Nakash, John M.		2 24	2 24
132	Nason, Clara P.		3 36	3 36
150	National Biscuit Co.	104 16	240 80	344 96
61	Nawn, Henry P.		39 20	39 20
153	Needham, L. H.		33 04	33 04
110	Newcomb, Jesse A., and Geo., M. D. Legg		3 92	3 92
149	Newton, Alice A.		3 36	3 36
36	Niehouse, F. J.		6 72	6 72

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax
33	Neponset River Coal Co.	$42 56		$42 56
83	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	508 48		508 48
132	Noble, Elena A.		$134 40	134 40
111	Nolan, Wm. J.		3 36	3 36
42	Norcross, Otis		29 12	29 12
54	Nordquist, N.		16 80	16 80
111	Noyes, Caroline M.		3 36	3 36
39	O'Brien, Jas. B.		5 60	5 60
48	O'Brien, Michael J.		4 48	4 48
52	O'Connor, Fred		1 12	1 12
109	Odenweller, Helena		3 36	3 36
173	O'Donnell, Michael		4 48	4 48
118	Ohrenberger, G.		42 00	42 00
69	O'Keefe, John M.		4 48	4 48
167	O. C. R.R., N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., Lessees		28 00	28 00
82	Old Colony St. Railway Co.		112 00	112 00
56	Ormsbee, Frank E.		31 36	31 36
183	Page, Heman A.		8 96	8 96
144	Page, E. B.		28 00	28 00
120	Page, S. E.		5 60	5 60
43	Palmer, Ida A.		4 48	4 48
184	Parker, Caroline W.		29 12	29 12
96	Parker, Margaret		29 12	29 12
44	Parker, Nathan D., est. of		13 44	13 44
18	Parsons, Chas. S.		44 80	44 80
113	Payson, Henrietta P.		2 80	2 80
115	Payson, Holland L.		3 36	3 36
144	Peabody, Harold	4 48		4 48
13	Pearce, Maria A. L., est. of		3 92	3 92
165	Perry, Elizabeth R.		123 20	123 20
111	Pearson, I. E.		2 80	2 80
114	Perkins, Julia M.		2 24	2 24
111	Pelletier, Joseph C.		3 36	3 36
177	Pierce, Wallace L.	14 56	627 20	641 76
180	Pierce, Ella V.		31 92	31 92
114	Pitkin, Bella A. F.		8 40	8 40
50	Pinel, Alfred		4 48	4 48
11	Place, Alice D.		29 68	29 68
11	Place, Everett G., est. of		6 72	6 72
132	Plummer, Sarah J.		5 04	5 04
148	Pope, G. Edgar		3 36	3 36
33	Porch, Frances		19 60	19 60
181	Powers, Caroline L.		31 36	31 36
41	Poole, Penelope R., and Margaret A. Staniels		66 08	66 08
77	Pond, Olive E.		72 80	72 80
50	Pratt, Hattie A.		6 72	6 72
140	Preston, W. D.		16 80	16 80
115	Prescott, Eleanor H.		3 92	3 92
187	Price, Addie A.		2 24	2 24
187	Price, Alcha		2 24	2 24

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
162	Price, Chas. C.		$100 80	$100 80
187	Price, Hattie B.		2 24	2 24
22	Quimby, Eleanor		35 28	35 28
11	Quincy Savings Bank		136 64	136 64
26	Quincy Mutual Fire Ins. Co.		35 84	35 84
113	Randall, Wm. E.		2 80	2 80
12	Randlett, Geo. W., heirs of		21 28	21 28
65	Rapetti, Sophia		21 28	21 28
116	Rawding, Wm. S.		5 60	5 60
114	Raynor, Mary		2 80	2 80
112	Reardon, Wm. B.		5 60	5 60
174	Reed, Margaret and Warren		72 80	72 80
174	Reed, Wm. R., heirs of		324 80	324 80
26	Reed, Maria S.		2 24	2 24
38	Regan, Annie J.		2 24	2 24
34	Reiley, John P.		5 04	5 04
169	Reynolds, John P., Jr.		114 24	114 24
8	Ricketson, Florence E.		280 00	280 00
51	Riley, Patrick		2 80	2 80
18	Rhine, Avis E.		4 48	4 48
15	Robertson, Wm. G.		52 64	52 64
43	Robertson, Wm. W.		7 84	7 84
171	Robertson, Lillian F.		33 60	33 60
16	Rockwell, Levi W.		213 92	213 92
54	Rogers, Joseph H.		29 12	29 12
59	Rogers, Thos.		33 60	33 60
51	Ross, Nellie B.		3 92	3 92
112	Russell, Francis H.		2 80	2 80
112	Russell, Jas. W.		23 52	23 52
146	Ruggles, Louis G.		26 88	26 88
146	Ruggles, Willard W.		32 48	32 48
52	Rydberg, Gustaf A.		1 68	1 68
52	Sanders, Catherine A.		1 68	1 68
52	Sanders, John M.		1 68	1 68
187	Sandwall, Claus		2 24	2 24
116	Savage, Agnes		2 24	2 24
33	Savage, Annie		1 68	1 68
41	Saville, Geo. G.		28 00	28 00
114	Saxeby, Geo.		6 72	6 72
145	Scott, Daniel D.		3 92	3 92
131	Seavey, Frances, tr.		5 60	5 60
124	Sears, Lewis		42 56	42 56
166	Shaw, Henry S.		761 60	761 60
144	Shaw, John O., tr. for Harriet S. Winslow		84 00	84 00
51	Shead, Annie M.		1 68	1 68
52	Shead, Mary A.		3 36	3 36
155	Shepard, Ellen A.		56 00	56 00
166	Shepard, Otis		156 80	156 80
130	Shorten, Alvin G.		14 00	14 00
62	Sias, Joseph B., est. of		90 16	90 16

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
75	Silvia, Margaret		$16 80	$16 80
110	Shine, John		3 36	3 36
139	Skinner, Frederick		431 20	431 20
27	Skinner, Geo. E.		24 64	24 64
39	Smith, I. P.		11 20	11 20
113	Small, Almon H.		2 80	2 80
124	Small, Eliza M.		57 12	57 12
69	Small, Jas. R.		4 48	4 48
87	Smith, Bertha M.		61 60	61 60
116	Smith, Daniel L.		37 52	37 52
12	Smith, Fred F.		11 20	11 20
108	Smith, Mary E.		68 32	68 32
80	Smith, Sarah J.		95 20	95 20
129	Smith, Chas. D.		4 48	4 48
108	Smith, Wellington		13 44	13 44
187	Snow, Anna E.		2 24	2 24
57	Snow, Adela E.		2 24	2 24
57	Snow, Royal G.		6 16	6 16
41	Snow, W. L.		2 80	2 80
18	Southworth, Palmer H.		38 08	38 08
187	Somes, Henry J.		2 24	2 24
110	Soule, Edwin A.		25 20	25 20
39	Spaulding, Chas. F.		67 20	67 20
52	Sporrong, Albert J.		1 68	1 68
52	Sporrong, Franz E.		1 68	1 68
145	Springer, Chas. C.		11 20	11 20
145	Springer, Geo. H.		13 44	13 44
99	Stevenson, Robert H.	$17 92	375 20	393 12
108	Storey, Wm. H.		89 60	89 60
38	Stark, Jas. H.		75 60	75 60
39	Stark, Frederick J.		33 60	33 60
2	Strangman, Jedediah	3 36	2 24	5 60
37	Stratton, Chas. E.		88 48	88 48
37	Stratton, Chas. E., tr.		26 88	26 88
34	Stratton, C. E., and Frank A. Day		15 12	15 12
87	Stanford, Catherine C.		11 20	11 20
180	Stevens, Susan B.		41 44	41 44
181	Stowers, Jas. P.		7 84	7 84
181	Stowers, Josephine F.		3 36	3 36
115	Sullivan, Mark A.		3 92	3 92
66	Sullivan, Mary E.		5 60	5 60
45	Sullivan, S. Wallace		7 28	7 28
81	Swan, Wm. G.		29 12	29 12
79	Swan, J. Edwin		77 28	77 28
162	Swift, John O.		16 80	16 80
33	Swedish American Co.		22 40	22 40
1	Talbot, John	39 20		39 20
38	Taylor, Chas. S.		56	56
180	Taylor, Joshua N.		7 84	7 84
38	Taylor, Harry H.		2 24	2 24
129	Taylor, Lois, est. of		28 00	28 00
158	Taylor, Robert		5 60	5 60

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
148	Teele, Jennie R.		$25 76	$25 76
178	Temple, Elizabeth		9 52	9 52
183	Temple, Thos. F., est. of		23 52	23 52
6	Thayer, Cordelia		22 40	22 40
42	Thayer, Oscar A.		3 36	3 36
163	Tillinghast, Chas. W.		45 92	45 92
11	Tirrell, Chas. Q.		26 88	26 88
73	Thompson, Ellen M. A.		11 20	11 20
181	Torrey, Mabel E.		31 36	31 36
127	Townsend, Benj. S.		30 80	30 80
129	Tucker, Chas., heirs of		83 44	83 44
138	Tufts, Wm. F., heirs of		56 00	56 00
147	Tyler, Wm. J.		6 72	6 72
187	Tyler, Zimri H.		2 24	2 24
115	Twomey, C. B. and M. C.		3 36	3 36
44	Unity Trust, W. H. Dunbar, tr.		11 20	11 20
15	Vogel, Joseph H.		39 20	39 20
111	Walcott, Arthur		2 80	2 80
51	Waite, Geo. W.		1 68	1 68
112	Walker, Joseph A.		3 36	3 36
69	Walker, Caroline P.		2 24	2 24
55	Wahlstedt, Emma C.		3 92	3 92
148	Wanamaker, Herbert H.		38 08	38 08
86	Ward, Michael J.		3 92	3 92
61	Warren, Samuel D.		40 32	40 32
112	Webb, Edw. C.		52 08	52 08
111	Webber, Emma C.		2 80	2 80
51	Wedderbrand, Oscar		1 68	1 68
111	Weeks, Stinson S.		5 60	5 60
158	Weiss, Carrie M.		50 40	50 40
113	Wilson, Abraham		2 80	2 80
163	Welch, Matthew A		6 72	6 72
158	Welch, Willard		6 72	6 72
112	Wentworth, Grace V.		3 92	3 92
38	West, Mabel		26 88	26 88
114	Wetmore, Norman S.		2 80	2 80
69	Wheelock, Rachel A.		2 24	2 24
81	Whitcher, Frank W.		113 12	113 12
69	White, Jas. C.		2 24	2 24
119	Whitney, Irene, Morton E. Setchell, guardian		8 96	8 96
111	White, Josephine		3 36	3 36
145	White, Minnie M.		5 60	5 60
172	White, Patrick		6 72	6 72
10	White, Wm.		13 44	13 44
41	Whitney, Elma R.		12 32	12 32
80	Whiton, Bixby, Woodbury and Fletcher		14 56	14 56
113	Wilkinson, Ida A.		2 80	2 80
11	Whitman, Frank M.		27 44	27 44
20	Williams, Arthur L.		24 08	24 08

Pg. No.	Names.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
54	Williams, Chas. H.		$2 24	$2 24
111	Willis, Chas. W.		4 48	4 48
17	Wilson, Henrietta		38 08	38 08
54	Wilson, Marion A.		2 24	2 24
114	Winship, Stephen E.		5 60	5 60
33	Wollaston Golf Club		302 40	302 40
21	Wollaston Land Co.		33 60	33 60
80	Woodbury, Jessie D.		14 56	14 56
42	Worsley, Julia A.		17 92	17 92
176	Woods, Jas. F.		29 12	29 12
115	Wight, Wm. E.		3 36	3 36
162	Young, J. Granville		20 44	20 44

MILTON TOWN RECORDS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1907-1908.

MARCH MEETING.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Milton, the fourth day of March next, at 7 o'clock A.M., then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To choose all Town officers as are required by law to be chosen by ballot, also on the same ballot to vote "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question, "Shall license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" The polls to be opened at 7 o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed as early as 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

ART. 3. To choose all such Town officers as are not required by law to be chosen by ballot.

ART. 4. To hear and act upon the Auditors' report, and reports of other Town officers or committees.

ART. 5. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the support of schools the ensuing year.

ART. 6. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the transportation of pupils the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the medical inspection of the pupils of the

public schools, the same to be expended under the direction and at the discretion of the School Committee.

Art. 8. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the improvement in the sanitary condition of the Thacher and Sumner schools and to determine the method of raising such sum.

Art. 9. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Street Department the ensuing year.

General Expenses	Street Watering
Construction of Sidewalks	Removal of Ice and Snow

Art. 10. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Fire Department the ensuing year.

Art. 11. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to replace the old-style fire-alarm boxes with modern boxes.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $125 for a fire-alarm box to be located at the corner of Centre Street and Vose's Lane.

Art. 13. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for repairs to the steam fire engine.

Art. 14. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of the Department of Wires the ensuing year.

Art. 15. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Police Department the ensuing year.

Art. 16. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for miscellaneous expenses the ensuing year.

General Expenses	Town Hall and Lot
Interest	Printing
Abatements	Insurance
Contingent Fund	

Art. 17. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for street lighting the ensuing year.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to erect five electric lights on Metropolitan Avenue, and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to erect an additional electric light on Morton Road at a point about two hundred feet (200 ft.), from Canton Avenue, and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to erect three electric lights on Huntington Road and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to erect one electric light on Randolph Avenue near North Russell Street, opposite the entrance of Saint Michael's Church, and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 22. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the support of the poor the ensuing year.

Art. 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the ensuing year.

Art. 24. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for State Aid the ensuing year.

Art. 25. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for salaries the ensuing year.

Art. 26. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for hydrant rental the ensuing year.

Art. 27. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the extension of water mains.

Art. 28. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Public Library the ensuing year.

Art. 29. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the ensuing year.

Art. 30. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Health Department the ensuing year.

Art. 31. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the collecting of ashes and garbage the ensuing year.

Art. 32. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the removal of ashes and garbage on Adams Street and streets adjacent thereto, from the junction of Otis Street and Adams Street to Hutchinson Street.

Art. 33. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the removal of ashes and garbage on Capen Street, Mattapan District.

Art. 34. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the maintenance of the Sewer Department the ensuing year.

Art. 35. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the extension of the sewerage system the ensuing year.

Art. 36. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of the Tree Warden, to be expended in the care and planting of shade trees and the destruction of insect pests injurious to trees the ensuing year.

Art. 37. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to be expended by the Tree Warden in the extermination of the gypsy and brown-tail moths.

Art. 38. To see what salary (if any) the Town will vote to pay the Tree Warden.

Art. 39. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the ensuing year.

Art. 40. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to be expended by the Park Commissioners in conjunction with the School Committee in the improvement of school lots.

Art. 41. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Assessors the ensuing year.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200) to be expended by the Huntington Frothingham-Wolcott Post 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

Art. 43. To see what action the Town will take in regard to borrowing money.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will accept the list of jurors as prepared by the Selectmen.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Morton Road, from West Side Road to Morton Terrace (formerly Morton Place) and Morton Terrace (formerly Morton Place) as laid out by the Selectmen as Town Ways.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept Tucker Street, running from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept Artwill Street, running from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow an alteration of Brook Road, between Centre Street and Pleasant Street, as laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and to authorize the execution of conveyances necessary therefor.

Art. 50. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to construct that portion of Brook Road already laid out over the Metropolitan High Level Gravity Sewer that lies between the easterly boundary line of the estate of J. Henry Brooks and the westerly line of land belonging to Ernest W. Bowditch, a distance of about two thousand five hundred and fifty feet (2,550 ft.).

Art. 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Spafford Road, running from Highland Street to Reedsdale Road, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Warren Avenue, running from Blue Hill Parkway to Thacher Street, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bunton Place, running from Brackett Street to land of F. E. Badger, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 54. To see if the Town will vote to renew the electric light on Bunton Place.

Art. 55. To see what action the Town will take looking to the duplication of the records of its Town Meetings and the meetings of its Selectmen, and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 56. To see if the Town will vote to purchase land in East Milton, situated at the corner of Adams and Church Streets, and adjoining the Belcher School lot, and appropriate money for the same.

Art. 57. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to consider the necessity of revising the By-Laws pertaining to the building of stables and report at the next annual meeting.

Art. 58. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before committees of the General Court.

Art. 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, Chapter 3, Section 1, by adding a sentence thereto so that the same shall read as follows:

"Section 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after its appointment, meet at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization, by the choice of a chairman and secretary, and it shall meet thereafter from time to time as it may deem advisable. *It shall have power to fill vacancies in its number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.*"

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants, qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town, fourteen days at least before said meeting, and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling houses in said Town, at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton, this fifteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and seven.

John F. Brown,
Maurice A. Duffy,
Jesse B. Baxter,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Norfolk, ss.

Milton, March 4, 1907.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, as within directed, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes therein mentioned, by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of

said town, and by leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

PETER MCINTYRE,
Constable of Milton.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held according to the foregoing warrant upon March 4, 1907, the following proceedings were had upon the several articles in said warrant, namely:

ARTICLE 1. Felix Rackemann, Esq., was chosen Moderator, and sworn by the Town Clerk.

The following appointments of Ballot Clerks and Tellers were made by the Selectmen, to serve at said meeting, viz:

J. Lewis Esau, Peter J. Barry, Charles S. Gage, Charles Mitchell, Jr., Herbert E. Clerk, Edward Gallagher, Ballot Clerks; and William J. Curran, G. Frank Kemp, Robert J. Clark, Frank L. Richards, Thomas B. Gordon, Patrick F. Mahoney, Theodore S. Watson, Philip S. Dalton, Lewis B. Currier, William A. Will, Edward Haley, Winthrop L. Carpenter, Gustave Bolles, John A. Hurley, William F. Welch, John H. Williams, James A. Roberts, Tellers; all of the above being sworn by the Moderator, except Messrs. Esau and Gallagher, who were sworn by the Town Clerk.

At 2 o'clock and 10 minutes, *Voted*, To close the polls for town officers in ten minutes, the result of the ballot being as follows, viz.:

ART. 2. Jesse B. Baxter, Maurice A. Duffy, James H. Perkins were chosen Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.

Henry B. Martin was chosen Town Clerk.

Herbert B. Tucker was chosen Assessor.

J. Porter Holmes was chosen Town Treasurer.

Theron A. Apollonio, William B. Thurber were chosen School Committee for three years and Anne R. Cunningham for one year.

Josiah Babcock was chosen Collector of Taxes.

Henry H. Barnes, Austin W. Greene were chosen Auditors.

Nathaniel T. Kidder was chosen Park Commissioner.

Francis R. Hart was chosen Sewer Commissioner for three years and Philip M. Reynolds for one year.

Robert F. Herrick was chosen Water Commissioner.

Abijah W. Draper was chosen on Board of Health.

The following Constables were chosen: Peleg Bronsdon, Edwin L. Crossman, Fred M. Farrington, Edwin A. Houghton, Herbert R. Lawrence, Jacob S. Lincoln, Timothy McDermott, Peter McIntyre, Maurice Pierce, Henry C. Shields, Duncan B. Walker, James Wigley.

Orrin A. Andrews, H. Helm Clayton, Nathaniel T. Kidder were chosen Trustees of Public Library.

William H. Kennedy was chosen Trustee of Cemetery.

Lavina H. Brackett, Parker B. Field were chosen Overseers of Poor.

Nathaniel T. Kidder was chosen Tree Warden.

Voted, That no license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquor in this town, the ballot being as follows, viz.: Yes, 164; No, 565.

Art. 3. The following officers were chosen *viva voce:* George Y. Badger, T. M. LeFevre, Fence Viewers. George E. Burt, Arthur H. Tucker, Surveyors of Lumber. Calvin H. Sanford, Pound Keeper.

Art. 4. *Voted,* That the Auditors' report be accepted and placed on file, and that in future the Library report, and the report of the School Committee be printed in the Auditors' report.

Voted, That the report of the Trustees of the Library be accepted.

Art. 5. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $72,600 for the support of schools, the ensuing year.

ART. 6. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the transportation of pupils, the ensuing year.

ART. 7. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $300 for medical inspection of pupils of the public schools, to be expended under the direction and at the discretion of the School Committee.

ART. 8. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $5,000 for the improvement of the sanitary conditions of the Thacher and Sumner schools.

ART. 9. *Voted,* That the following amounts be appropriated for highway expenditures the ensuing year, namely:

For general expenses $34,000 plus the excise tax received from street railways.

For permanent sidewalk construction, $1,000 plus sidewalk betterment taxes received during the year, this sidewalk appropriation plus betterment taxes to be used solely for the construction of new permanent sidewalks, for which the customary sidewalk betterment taxes may be levied.

For street watering, $9,000.

For removal of ice and snow, $2,500.

ART. 10. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $22,400 for the Fire Department, the ensuing year.

ART. 11. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $475 to replace the old-style fire-alarm boxes with modern boxes.

ART. 12. *Voted,* To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 13. *Voted,* That no appropriation be made.

ART. 14. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $250 for the use of the Department of Wires, the ensuing year.

ART. 15. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $24,200 for the Police Department, the ensuing year.

Art. 16. *Voted,* That the following amounts be appropriated for miscellaneous expenses, the ensuing year, namely:

For general expenses, $3,500.
For interest charges, $7,500.
For abatement of taxes, $2,000.
For contingent fund, $3,500.
For Town Hall and lot, $1,600.
For printing, $1,650.
For liability and fire insurance, $2,200.

Art. 17. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $12,587.50 for street lighting, the ensuing year.

Art. 18. *Voted,* To erect five electric lights on Metropolitan Avenue, and appropriate the sum of $87.50 therefor.

Art. 19. *Voted,* To erect an additional electric light on Morton Road at a point about two hundred feet from Canton Avenue, and appropriate the sum of $17.50 therefor.

Art. 20. *Voted,* To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 21. *Voted,* To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 22. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $6,500, also the proceeds from the Town Farm, and reimbursements from other cities and towns for the support of poor, the ensuing year.

Art. 23. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $1,500 for Soldiers' Relief, the ensuing year.

Art. 24. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $1,400 for State Aid, the ensuing year.

Art. 25. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $8,600 for salaries of Town officers, the ensuing year, said officers to receive the same salary as in 1906, save and except the Auditors, whose salary is increased to $300 each; the Clerk of the Selectmen to also act in that capacity for the Overseers of Poor.

It was also *Voted*, That the Inspector of Plumbing or the Deputy Inspector, receive for each permit issued the sum of $3.00, said amount to be taken from the miscellaneous account.

Art. 26. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $9,000 for hydrant rental, the ensuing year.

Art. 27. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $4,000 for the extension of water mains.

Art. 28. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $8,700, all fines received at Library in 1907, and the dog tax of 1906, for the Public Library, the ensuing year.

Art. 29. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the improvement of the Cemetery, the ensuing year.

Art. 30. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $1,500 (this appropriation to include expenses of inspection for sewer connections) for the Health Department, the ensuing year.

Art. 31. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $2,000 for collecting ashes and garbage, the ensuing year, and that in addition to the districts covered at present, there be included Adams Street and streets adjacent thereto, from the junction of Otis Street and Adams Street to Hutchinson Street, also Capen Street, Mattapan District, with the understanding that the land on which the refuse is dumped shall be kept in condition satisfactory to the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 32. *Voted*, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 33. *Voted*, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 34. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $750 for the maintenance of the Sewer Department, the ensuing year.

Art. 35. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $5,000 for the extension of the sewerage system, the ensuing year.

Art. 36. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of $1,500 for the use of the Tree Warden, to be expended in the care and planting of shade trees and destruction of insect pests injurious to trees.

Art. 37. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $4,000 to be expended by the Tree Warden in the extermination of gypsy and brown-tail moths.

Art. 38. *Voted,* That the Town pay no salary to the Tree Warden.

On motion of C. S. Rackemann, Esq., *Voted,* That the thanks of the Town be given Nathaniel T. Kidder, Esq., for his long and faithful service (without compensation) as Tree Warden.

Art. 39. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $100 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners, the ensuing year.

Art. 40. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $100 to be expended by the Park Commissioners, in conjunction with the School Committee, in the improvement of school lots.

Art. 41. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $900 for general uses of the Board of Assessors, the ensuing year, to be disbursed as follows: For plans and clerk hire, $475. For list of copper stockholders, $75. For copy of real estate transfers, and probate list, $45. For telephones, $100. For printing poll tax, $90. For printing bills, $35. For printing posters and advertising, $30. Miscellaneous, $50.

Art. 42. *Voted,* To appropriate the sum of $200 to be expended by Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

Art. 43. *Voted,* That the Town Treasurer be authorized, with the sanction and approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums of money as may be necessary for the Town's use, in anticipation of the taxes for the year 1907; the total amount not to exceed $200,000, and that all sums so borrowed be made specifically payable from the taxes of the year 1907.

ART. 44. *Voted,* That the Collector of Taxes be authorized to use all means of collecting the taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ART. 45. *Voted,* That the following list of Jurors, prepared and presented by the Selectmen, be accepted by the Town, viz:

Josiah Babcock, Charles H. Bearce, Joseph B. Blanchard, William C. Bronsdon, William Brophy, Thomas. J. Byrnes, William A. Campbell, Bartlett Cates, Edmund J. Carpenter, William W. Chapman, Charles E. Churchill, William H. Clark, Edward J. Colgan, Joseph R. Davidson, Eugene Dodd, John Dugan, Joseph H. Duffy, John J. Dugan, Tappan Eagan, Edward J. Eaton, John A. Esterbrook, John C. Fairchild, Jere P. Fenno, Herbert M. Ferry, Walter N. Fish, George W. Field, Charles Flynn, Richard L. Freeman, Edward Gallagher, Lewis W. Gage, George B. Gardner, James Gibb, Thomas B. Gordon, Bradford O. Hamilton, Michael Hansbury, Joseph H. Hall, W. Newton Harlow, Horace B. Hussey, David A. Heffernan, George B. Hersey, Arthur A. Hibbard, Frederick H. Hird, Charles A. Hoffman, J. Porter Holmes, Alexander H. Kissock, Horatio A. Lamb, Timothy M. Lennon, Robert A. Lewis, John Lobban, William A. Murray, Patrick F. Mahoney, James P. McKay, Peter McIntyre, Henry M. McCue, Harry McHugo, Timothy W. Melley, Lewis McHardy, George T. Nickerson, Richard H. Parker, George H. Partelow, Frank A. Rein, Murray Ruggles, B. G. A. Rosentwist, James Sangster, John Shields, John Shea, Arthur W. Tedcastle, Charles H. Thayer, Wallace C. Tucker, Washington I. Tuckerman, Arthur H. Tucker, Nathaniel J. Urquhart, Theodore S. Watson, Ellerton P. Whitney, Henry W. Vose.

ART. 46. *Voted,* To accept Morton Road, that portion running from West Side Road to Morton Terrace (formerly

Morton Place), and Morton Terrace (formerly Morton Place), as laid out by the Selectmen, as Town Ways.

Art. 47. *Voted,* To accept Tucker Street, running from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 48. *Voted,* To accept Artwell Street, running from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 49. *Voted,* To accept and allow an alteration of Brook Road, between Centre and Pleasant Streets, as laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and authorize the execution of conveyances necessary therefor.

Art. 50. *Voted,* That the portion of Brook Road, already laid out over the Metropolitan High Level Gravity Sewer, running from the westerly line of land of E. W. Bowditch to Pleasant Street, be constructed by the Town, in a similar manner as that already built between Canton and Randolph Avenues (about twenty feet in width), and in accordance with the established grades; and that the amount necessary for the construction be taken from the general highway appropriation.

Art. 51. *Voted,* To accept Spafford Road, running from Highland Street to Reedsdale Road, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 52. *Voted,* To accept Warren Avenue, running from Blue Hill Parkway to Thacher Street, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 53. *Voted,* To accept Bunton Place, running from Brackett Street to land of F. E. Badger, as laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town Way.

Art. 54. *Voted,* To erect one electric light on Bunton Place, and that the sum of $17.50 be appropriated therefor.

ART. 55. *Voted,* To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 56. *Voted,* To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 57. *Voted,* To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to consider the necessity of revising the By-Laws pertaining to the building of stables, and to report at the next annual meeting. Committee appointed: James S. Russell, Horace E. Ware, Arthur H. Tucker.

ART. 58. *Voted,* To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before committees of the General Court.

ART. 59. *Voted,* To amend the Town By-Laws, Chapter 3, Section 1, by adding a sentence thereto, so that the same shall read as follows:

"SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after its appointment, meet at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization, by the choice of a Chairman and Secretary, and it shall meet thereafter from time to time as it may deem advisable. *It shall have power to fill vacancies in its number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the Secretary to the Town Clerk.*

On leave the following resolutions were presented:

Resolved, That the Town express upon its records its appreciation and sense of gratitude for the long and faithful service of Mr. John H. Emerson, its Collector of Taxes.

Resolved, That Mr. William B. Weston, having offered and being desirous to give to the Town of Milton a "Drinking Fountain" for man and beast, to be located at the junction of Randolph Avenue and Adams Street, that we request the Board of Selectmen to accept said fountain; and that the Selectmen are hereby requested to keep said fountain supplied with water during the warm months of the year, at their discretion.

WILLIAM H. KENNEDY, deceased March 2, 1907.

William H. Kennedy, a good citizen and a valuable Town officer, is lost to us and we wish to put on record our appreciation of his services, and express to his family our sympathy.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Town be extended to the Warrant Committee for the thoroughness, fairness, intelligence and ultimate value of the service of which Committee this Town fully appreciates.

Voted, That the thanks of the meeting be tendered Felix Rackemann, Esq., for the able and impartial manner in which he has conducted the business of the meeting as Moderator.

At 7 o'clock and 18 minutes P.M., *Voted,* To dissolve.

The foregoing meeting was opened at 7 o'clock A.M., by the Town Clerk, who proceeded to read the warrant.

Upon the conclusion of the reading of the third article, it was moved that the further reading of the warrant be dispensed with; said motion being unanimously carried, the further reading of the warrant (except the concluding paragraphs) was dispensed with.

At the meeting aforesaid, the total number of ballots cast was 1,014, of which 17 were cast by women voters for School Committee.

A true record.

Attest:

HENRY B. MARTIN,
Town Clerk.

Warrant Committee.

The following citizens were appointed by the Moderator of the foregoing meeting as a Warrant Committee for the ensuing year, in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws, to wit:—

Roger Wolcott, Walter C. Kite, Maurice A. Duffy, George W. Nickerson, Charles C. Copeland, Andrew H. Ward, John A. Lee, John Shields, Charles S. Rackemann, Charles W. Whittier, Louis Harlow, Walter I. Mather, Winthrop L. Carpenter.

Notification of Town Officers.

MILTON, MARCH 12, 1907.

As per statute law of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk this day made out his warrant and delivered it to Constable Timothy McDermott, requiring him within three days from the date hereof to summon all officers chosen, and not having qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to qualify for their several offices: to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office. Also to signify their acceptance or refusal of said office to which they had been chosen, where no oath is required.

Attest:

HENRY B. MARTIN,
Town Clerk

Town Officers Sworn, 1907.

March 4. Henry B. Martin was sworn as Town Clerk; Jesse B. Baxter and Maurice A. Duffy were sworn as Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways; J. Porter Holmes was sworn as Town Treasurer; Austin W. Greene was sworn as Auditor;

Edwin L. Crossman, Timothy McDermott, Peter McIntyre and Duncan B. Walker were sworn as Constables; all of the above by the Moderator in open Town Meeting.

5. Nathaniel T. Kidder was sworn as Park Commissioner.
5. Nathaniel T. Kidder was sworn as Tree Warden.
5. Lavina H. Brackett was sworn as Overseer of Poor.
6. Josiah Babcock was sworn as Collector of Taxes.
6. James Wigley was sworn as Constable.
7. Abijah W. Draper was sworn as member of Board of Health.
8. James H. Perkins was sworn as Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.
9. Edwin A. Houghton was sworn as Constable.
9. Herbert B. Tucker was sworn as Assessor.
9. Henry D. Capen was sworn as Special Police.
11. Parker B. Field was sworn as Overseer of Poor.
11. Lawrence R. Donahoe was sworn as Special Police.
11. Peleg Bronsdon was sworn as Constable.
11. Fred M. Farrington was sworn as Constable.
11. George W. Nickerson was sworn as Special Police.
11. Joseph F. Forbes was sworn as Special Police.
11. Maurice Pierce was sworn as Constable.
11. Henry H. Barnes was sworn as Auditor.
12. William H. Chadbourne was sworn as Special Police.
12. T. Maximillian Le Fevre was sworn as Fence Viewer.
12. Frank E. Taylor was sworn as Special Police.
13. James Spencer was sworn as Inspector of Animals and Provisions.
14. Henry C. Shields was sworn as Constable.
14. Francis R. Hart was sworn as Sewer Commissioner.
15. William H. Sias was sworn as Public Weigher.
15. James Sangster was sworn as Special Police.
16. George M. Anderson was sworn as Special Police.
16. Calvin H. Sanford was sworn as Special Police.
16. Calvin H. Sanford was sworn as Pound Keeper.
16. Philip M. Reynolds was sworn as Sewer Commissioner.
22. Edson D. Sawyer was sworn as Special Police.
23. Edward A. McCue was sworn as Public Weigher.

March 23. Edward A. McCue was sworn as Superintendent of Highways.
23. Thomas A. Douglass was sworn as Special Police.
26. Thomas W. Pond was sworn as Special Police.
26. Thomas W. Pond was sworn as Burial Agent.
28. J. Sidney Cook was sworn as Public Weigher.
28. Thomas Anstey was sworn as Public Weigher.
30. George A. Simpson was sworn as Special Police.
30. George E. Burt was sworn as Building Inspector and as Surveyor of Lumber.
April 1. James A. Welsh was sworn as Special Police.
3. Emory H. Farrington was sworn as Special Police.
4. James Kerrigan was sworn as Public Weigher.
5. Peter Walsh was sworn as Public Weigher.
10. Samuel A. Morse was sworn as Public Weigher.
25. Herbert R. Lawrence was sworn as Constable.
25. William G. Swan, Albert D. Swan, John A. Doherty, and Allen D. Hinds were sworn as Public Weighers.
30. Willard L. Johnson was sworn as Public Weigher.
May 6. John P. Corkery was sworn as Special Police.
7. John Swift was sworn as Registrar of Voters (for 3 years).
7. J. Porter Holmes was sworn as Sealer of Weights and Measures.
13. George F. Choate was sworn as Inspector of Wires.
21. James O' Hare was sworn as Special Police.
28. Joseph D. Fallon was sworn as Special Police.
June 24. John Shea was sworn as Public Weigher.
July 2. Michael Hansbury was sworn as Special Police.
Aug. 8. Richard Cobb was sworn as Special Police.
Sept. 25. George T. Badger was sworn as Fence Viewer.
Oct. 31. Edward Cunningham was sworn as Special Police.
Nov. 6. Frank N. Robinson was sworn as Public Weigher and as Surveyor of Lumber.

Acceptances, 1907.

March 5. Nathaniel T. Kidder accepted office as Trustee of Public Library.
5. William B. Thurber accepted office as School Committee.
11. Theron A. Apollonio accepted office as School Committee.
11. Anne R. Cunningham accepted office as School Committee.
12. Orrin A. Andrews accepted office as Trustee of Public Library.
May 4. H. Helm Clayton accepted office as Trustee of Public Library.
Nov. 12. Harry K. White accepted office as Trustee of Public Library.

NOVEMBER MEETING.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote at elections, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton, on Tuesday, the Fifth Day of November next, that being the Tuesday after the first Monday in said November, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, all of and for the Commonwealth; Councillor for the Second District; Senator for the First Norfolk District; Representative in the General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; District Attorney for the South-eastern District; Sheriff for the County of Norfolk; one County Commissioner, and two Associate Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; also to vote Yes or No on the following amendment to the Constitution:

"Shall the proposed amendment to the Constitution authorizing the Governor, with the consent of the Council, to remove justices of the peace and notaries public be approved and ratified?"

The polls may be closed at 4 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post-offices of said Milton at least fourteen days before the day of said meeting, and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before the day of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings hereon, to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton, this eighteenth day of October, nineteen hundred and seven.

JESSE B. BAXTER,
MAURICE A. DUFFY,
JAMES H. PERKINS,
Selectmen of Milton.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, ss.

MILTON, Nov. 5, 1907.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, as therein directed, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Milton, upon the date above mentioned, for the purposes therein set forth.

PELEG BRONSDON,
Constable of Milton.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held, according to a warrant of which the foregoing is a copy, on November 5, 1907, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named, for the respective offices specified below, namely:

For Governor.

CHARLES W. BARTLETT, of Newton, thirty-one votes.

THOMAS F. BRENNAN, of Salem, one vote.

JOHN W. BROWN, of Worcester, seven votes.

HERVEY S. COWELL, of Ashburnham, five votes.

CURTIS GUILD, JR., of Boston, five hundred thirty-seven votes.

THOMAS S. HISGEN, of West Springfield, one hundred thirty votes.

HENRY M. WHITNEY, of Brookline, Democratic, one hundred fifteen votes; Independent Citizens, twelve votes:

Democratic Citizens Nomination Papers, ten votes; no designation, three votes.

BLANKS, fourteen.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

E. GERRY BROWN, of Brockton, one hundred fifty-seven votes.

JOHN T. CAHILL, of Lawrence, thirteen votes.

EBEN S. DRAPER, of Hopedale, five hundred twenty votes.

WALTER J. HOAR, of Worcester, seven votes.

ROBERT LAWRENCE, of Clinton, five votes.

JONATHAN S. LEWIS, of Stoneham, seven votes.

GEORGE A. SCHOFIELD, of Ipswich, one hundred twenty-eight votes.

BLANKS, twenty-eight.

For Secretary.

SOLON W. BINGHAM, of Newton, nine votes.

ODILON Y. E. CHAREST, of Holyoke, one hundred eighteen votes.

JOHN HALL, JR., of Chicopee, eleven votes.

WILLIAM M. OLIN, of Boston, five hundred eighty-three votes.

ARTHUR E. REIMER, of Boston, four votes.

DENNIS J. RING, of Lowell, seventy-seven votes.

BLANKS, sixty-three.

For Treasurer.

ALBERT BARNES, of Fall River, seven votes.

EDWARD J. CANTWELL, of Fall River, eighty-one votes.

ARTHUR B. CHAPIN, of Holyoke, five hundred seventy votes.

WILLIAM P. CONNERY, of Lynn, nine votes.

DANIEL F. DOHERTY, of Westfield, one hundred seventeen votes.

CHARLES C. HITCHCOCK, of Ware, three votes.

EDWARD KENDALL, of Cambridge, eleven votes.
BLANKS, sixty-seven.

For Auditor.

JOAO CLAUDINO, of New Bedford, four votes.
JOSEPH A. CONRY, of Boston, one hundred twenty-three votes.
THOMAS E. FINNERTY, of Clinton, eighty votes.
GEORGE G. HALL, of Boston, eight votes.
JAMES F. PEASE, of Merrimac, fourteen votes.
HENRY E. TURNER, of Malden, five hundred sixty votes.
BLANKS, seventy-six.

For Attorney-General.

ALLEN COFFIN, of Nantucket, twelve votes.
DANA MALONE, of Greenfield, five hundred fifty-four votes.
JOHN MCCARTY, of Abington, twelve votes.
JAMES E. MCCONNELL, of Boston, one hundred thirty votes.
WILLIAM N. OSGOOD, of Lowell, eighty-five votes.
HARVEY H. PRATT, of Scituate, six votes.
GILBERT G. SMITH, of Lawrence, three votes.
BLANKS, sixty-three.

For Councillor. (Second District.)

ALBION F. BEMIS, of Brookline, five hundred forty-eight votes.
WILLIAM A. BUNTON, of Boston, one hundred forty votes.
JOHN M. FISHER, of Attleborough, five votes.
CHARLES G. KIDDER, of Taunton, eighty-two votes.
IRWIN S. NEWCOMB, of Weymouth, six votes.
BLANKS, eighty-four.

For Senator. (First Norfolk District.)

JOHN J. GALLAGHER, of Hyde Park, forty-five votes.
CHARLES F. JENNEY, of Hyde Park, five hundred eighty-eight votes.

PETER E. SULLIVAN, of Weymouth, one hundred sixty-seven votes.

BLANKS, sixty-five.

For Representative in General Court.

(Fourth Norfolk District.)

EDWARD BAILEY DRAPER, of Canton, six hundred thirty-five votes.

BLANKS, two hundred twenty-eight.

SCATTERING, two.

For County Commissioner.

ALBERT HESS, of Randolph, twenty-seven votes.

MICHAEL F. MCCARTHY, of Walpole, one hundred sixty-seven votes.

SILAS A. STONE, of Sharon, five hundred seventy-six votes.

BLANKS, ninety-five.

For Associate Commissioner.

JOHN EVERETT, of Canton, five hundred fourteen votes.

MICHAEL GUNDERSON, of Quincy, seventy-three votes.

LEWIS R. WHITTAKER, of Franklin, four hundred seventy-eight votes.

BLANKS, six hundred sixty-five.

For District Attorney. (Southeastern District.)

THOMAS E. GROVER, of Canton, six hundred ninety-three votes.

BLANKS, one hundred seventy.

SCATTERING, two.

For Sheriff.

EDWARD F. BRAULT, of Quincy, forty-eight votes.

SAMUEL H. CAPEN, of Dedham, six hundred ninety votes.

BLANKS, one hundred twenty-six.

SCATTERING, one.

Amendment to the Constitution.

Yes, 440 votes; No, 108 votes; Blanks, 317 votes.

At 4 o'clock and 1 minute P.M., *Voted*, To close the polls in fifteen minutes.

All of the above votes were duly sorted, counted, declared and recorded, sealed up in open Town Meeting, and delivered to the Town Clerk.

At the meeting aforesaid the following appointments were made by the Selectmen, as Ballot Clerks and Tellers, viz:

Charles H. Bearse and J. Lewis Esau, Republicans, and Thomas M. Lennon and Daniel F. Coakley, Democrats, as Ballot Clerks; W. Newton Harlow, Henry V. Bowman, Gustave Bolles, G. Frank Kemp, Thomas B. Gordon, Charles H. Thayer, William A. Will, Robert J. Clark, Winthrop L. Carpenter, Republicans, and Patrick F. Mahoney, Edward Gallagher, Frederick G. McNamara, John Shea, Joseph J. Mullen, Louis B. Currier, William A. Murray, Edward M. Splaine, Martin S. Bannon, Edward P. Haley, Democrats, as Tellers; all of the above Ballot Clerks and Tellers being sworn by the Town Clerk.

At 5 o'clock and 57 minutes P.M., *Voted*, To dissolve the meeting. A true record.

Attest:

HENRY B. MARTIN,
Town Clerk.

Whole number of ballots cast at the foregoing election, eight hundred and sixty-five (865).

Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

We the undersigned, Town Clerks of the Towns of Canton and Milton, comprising Representative District Number Four, in the County of Norfolk, hereby certify:—

That at an election duly held in said towns upon the fifth day of November, A.D. 1907, for a candidate to represent said district at the next General Court, the following number of votes were given for the several persons hereinafter named, to wit:

For EDWARD BAILEY DRAPER, of Canton, ten hundred fifty-six votes.

BLANKS, three hundred eighty-nine.

SCATTERING, five.

Given under our hands at Canton this fifteenth day of November, A.D. 1907.

WALTER AMES,
HENRY B. MARTIN,
Town Clerks of Canton and Milton.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON.

Per order of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Clerk has had a search made of the records for all votes passed by the Town, accepting "Acts of the Legislature," from the year 1860 to the year 1906, which are herewith printed as follows:

March 19, 1866. *Voted,* To establish a High School, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes.

March 2, 1874. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton.

March 4, 1878. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers.

March 3, 1879. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee.

December 8, 1879. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children.

March 1, 1880. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children.

March 5, 1883. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children.

March 7, 1881. *Voted,* To accept the Act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners."

March 3, 1890. *Voted,* To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments, and Other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements."

February 12, 1891. *Voted,* To accept the Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882.

March 2, 1891. *Voted,* To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of Town Officers.

February 3, 1894. *Voted,* That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts passed in the year 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors.

November 28, 1894. *Voted,* That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1894, entitled, "An Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways."

March 4, 1895. *Voted,* That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, entitled, "An Act Authorizing Cities and Towns to License Groves, to be Used for Picnics and Other Lawful Amusements."

March 4, 1895. *Voted,* That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417, Acts of the Legislature of 1893, relating to the election of Sewer Commissioners in towns.

March 4, 1895. *Voted,* That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1893, entitled "An Act to Authorize the Establishment of a Building Line on Public Ways."

March 4, 1895. *Voted,* That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1894, as amended by Chapter 473 of the Act of the

same year, being "An Act Relative to the Election of Boards of Health in Towns."

March 4, 1895. *Voted,* That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relating to the establishment and grading of sidewalks, by the Selectmen.

June 29, 1895. *Voted,* That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, entitled, "An Act to Authorize the Town of Milton to Construct One or More Systems of Sewerage."

March 1, 1897. *Voted,* That the Town accept Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes, entitled, "Of the Suppression of Common Nuisances."

March 1, 1897. *Voted,* That the provisions of Chapter 481 of the Acts of the year 1894, be accepted, entitled, "Regulation and Inspection of Buildings."

March 3, 1902. *Voted,* That the Town accept Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws, relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires.

March 3, 1902. *Voted,* That the Town accept Chapter 38 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relative to the election of a treasurer of Public Library Trustees.

July 14, 1902. *Voted,* To accept Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, entitled, "An Act to Supply the Town of Milton with Water."

August 16, 1902. *Voted,* To accept Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges.

March 2, 1903. *Voted,* To accept Sections 20 and 21, of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relating to public baths, etc.

March 2, 1903. *Voted,* To accept Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, and Acts in amendment thereof

and in addition thereto, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor.

March 7, 1904. *Voted,* To accept Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relating to privy vaults.

March 6, 1905. *Voted,* To accept Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to supervision of plumbing.

July 21, 1905. *Voted,* To accept Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and browntail moths.

TOWN (VITAL) STATISTICS.

Registry of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in 1907.

BIRTHS.

The whole number of births registered in 1907 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 132 (males, 67; females, 65) as follows:

Date. 1907.	Names.
Jan. 1.	Helen Gertrude Avery.
3.	_____ Eldridge.
4.	Marjorie Helen Mardon.
11.	James Troy Mahan.
12.	Mary Agnes Concannon.
18.	Robert Kiley McDermott.
19.	John Mackey Gallagher.
21.	Elizabeth Amy Myles.
22.	Eleanor Louise Sheck.
Feb. 1.	Alice Louise Carney.
2.	Lucy Alexandra Sim.
2.	Roger Epstein.
3.	Richard Joyce.
5.	Hugh Watson.
7.	Walter Colon Stewart.
9.	Mary Elizabeth Babcock.
9.	Milton Wagner.
10.	Marion Truth Davidson.
24.	Martha Hannon.
25.	Mary Elizabeth Cummings.
March 1.	Dorothy Grace Fessenden
1.	Caroline Stevenson Saltonstall. (Twins)
1.	Harriet Lee Saltonstall. (Twins)
11.	Olive Muriel Wyman. (Twins)
11.	Hazel Evelyn Wyman (Twins)
11.	Francis Gregory Wade.
18.	Pauline Woodworth Johnson.
18.	Mildred Frances Keegan.
23.	Guy Cecil Loud.
27.	Harriet Morse.
April 1.	Edward Francis McGovern.
5.	Everard Hathaway Johnson.
5.	Reginald Francis Johnson.
April 8.	Annie Elizabeth Spear.
12.	Rita Althea Emery.
15.	Everett Milton Dillman.
22.	Walter Frederick Skinner.
28.	Walter Newell Plummer.
May 3.	Mary Couture.
5.	Margaret Fitzpatrick.
6.	_____ Berry.
10.	_____ Stevens.
14.	Angus Guild Lelacheur.
21.	Mary Elizabeth Murphy.
30.	James Lawrence, 3rd.
June 4.	(Unnamed) Boutin.
5.	Ruth Magdalene Geddes.
12.	Kenwood Milton Coppers.
14.	(Unnamed) Gage.
15.	Margarette Bullard.
17.	John Ellsworth.
19.	Rita Readick.
20.	William Joseph Reddington, Jr.
22.	John James McTighe.
22.	John Thomas Fabian, Jr.
22.	Charles Leander Waitt.
23.	Ethel Frances McCarthy.
30.	Harriet White.
July 4.	Daniel Joseph Lee, Jr.
5.	Helen Margaret Bent.
8.	John Briggs Newcomb.
11.	Helen Hazel Hart.
12.	Helen Elizabeth Shand.
13.	Mary Elizabeth Scannell
15.	Benjamin Malcolm Stuart.
17.	Frank Leslie Richards.
29.	Howard Milton Richards
Aug. 4.	Roderick McDonald.
5.	(Unnamed) Coffey.
7.	Katherine Comly.

Date. 1907.	Names.	Date. 1907.	Names.
Aug. 6.	Albert Alexander Halliday.	Oct. 17.	Lauriston Livingston Scaife.
7.	Karyle Breivogel.	22.	Anna Williams.
12.	Dorris Cameron.	24.	Robert Burton Forbes.
13.	John Berchmans Haley.	25.	Philip Yardley De Normandy, Jr.
13.	Adelaide True Handy.	27.	Lillian Brooks Follansbee.
15.	John Norrie Philip.	28.	Thomas Martin McGann.
21.	_____ Regan.	29.	William Gallagher.
22.	Catherine Anne Cadigan.	30.	James Francis Henry.
24.	John McGrath.	Nov. 2.	Joseph Warren Belanger.
26.	William Henry Burns.	3.	Madeline Blaan Post.
31.	Margaret Bran.	4.	Freda Louise Lyon.
Sept. 6.	Charles W. D. Maskell.	5.	Ella Mae Gage.
8.	Waldo Melville.	7.	(Unnamed) McLean.
15.	Warren Joseph Murdock.	9.	Imogen Estelle Owen.
18.	Herbert William Wood.	10.	Catherine Louise Lee.
20.	Carleton R. Leavitt.	16.	Andrew Henshaw Ward.
22.	William Francis Dugan.	17.	Joseph Alexander McKelvie.
23.	Hazel Estelle Slader.	23.	_____ Parks.
24.	Mary Alice Mandeville.	Nov. 24.	Flora Wood.
25.	William Ladd Storey.	29.	Clarissa Endicott Wolcott.
29.	Margaret Eleanor White.	Dec. 8.	Ruth Etchells.
29.	John Paul Bronsdon.	10.	Edith Stavert.
29.	Helen M. A. Rosenquist.	11.	Charles Henry Byrnes.
Oct. 4.	Charles Lewis Copeland.	15.	Elbridge Hector Cameron.
4.	Edna Frances Travers.	15.	Theodore Hanscom.
6.	Edward William Burke.	25.	Philip Spaulding Dalton, Jr.
6.	Frederick Lawrence King.	25.	John Mosely Forbes.
6.	Catherine Louise Smith.	30.	Annie Dudley Rogers.
10.	Marguerite Lois Hill.		
13.	Frank Melbourne Geddes.		
14.	Miriam Lee Goodwin.		
15.	(Unnamed) Lee.		
17.	Helen Gill Field.		

MARRIAGES.

The whole number of marriages registered in Milton for the year 1907, was 66, as follows:

Jan. 10. Peter G. English of Milton, and Catherine A. Riley of Boston.

16. Stephen P. Hurd of Swampscott, and Emily F. Baxter of Milton.

Feb. 6. Roderick W. McDonald of Quincy, and Mary F. Leary of Milton.

Feb. 11. Francis A. King of Boston, and Lucy E. Lawrence of Milton.
16. Edwin H. Barker of Philadelphia, Pa., and Alice Hockaday of Milton.
20. Daniel H. Whelpley of St. John, N. B., and Elizabeth M. Gorham of Milton.
April 17. Stephen A. Crook of Boston, and Carrie M. Cates of Milton.
18. Gilbert S. Murray and Florence R. Perkins, both of Milton.
23. Frederick W. Martin of Dorchester, and Ella F. Neill of Milton.
24. Bernard O'Brien of Boston, and Ellen Walsh of Milton.
24. John Traynor of Boston, and Winifred F. Mitchell of Milton.
24. Everett E. Abbott of Boston, and Sarah J. Howland of Milton.
May 22. Edward E. Graham of Malden, and Bessie L. Hern of Milton.
28. Walter B. Chace and Fannie G. McDonald, both of Milton.
June 5. Malbon G. Richardson of Milton, and Sophie D. Carter of Virginia.
10. Joseph H. Duffy of Milton, and Mary A. O'Brien of Boston.
12. Benjamin N. Hamlin of Needham, and Rosamond Peabody of Milton.
19. Samuel H. Wolcott of Milton, and Hannah Stevenson of Boston.
19. Francis J. O. Alsop and Nathalie Hooper, both of Milton.
19. William J. Whelan and Christine M. Graham, both of Milton.
20. Frederick H. Osgood of Milton, and Elizabeth E. McArthur of Boston.
25. Harry F. Elden of Milton, and Ellen Clark of Quincy.
26. John J. Schilling of Kingston, and Mabelle H. A. Blake of Milton.
26. Thomas J. Lynch of Boston, and Sarah A. Mullen of Milton.
26. John J. Hammers of Milton, and Carrie D. Peterson of Weymouth.
26. William Underwood of Middletown, Conn., and Jessie B. Dudley of Milton.
29. Eliot L. Williams of New York, and Grace M. Hockaday of Milton.
July 3. Erick L. Bergstrom and Ida C. Neilson, both of Milton.
Aug. 7. Charles M. Gill and Jennie M. Nugent, both of Milton.
Sept. 3. Albert R. Baker of Boston, and Harriet D. Ruggles of Milton.
4. Warren S. Gerald of Milton, and Viola R. Norton of Boston

Sept. 4. Horace Parker of Atlanta, Ga., and Ruth C. Pope of Milton.
11. Jesse P. Bent of Milton, and Edith C. Browne of Holden.
17. Allan McClellan of Milton, and Jeannette McDonald of Boston.
Oct. 1. James D. Rough of Boston, and Emma M. MacDonald of Milton.
7. Charles B. Haxie of Quincy, and Frances M. Farrell of Milton.
8. Anthony R. Canavan and Annie M. Bean, both of Milton.
9. Walter M. Fitts of Quincy, and Jeannette M. Tanner of Milton.
10. Lewis A. Pendis of Quincy, and Mary Byrne of Milton.
10. Winfield S. Wales of Milton, and Ethel L. Dingwell of Boston.
13. Peter A. Barry, Jr., of Quincy, and Annie E. Scannell of Milton.
15. Frank Maloney of York, Me., and Martha A. McDonald of Milton.
16. John J. Lee and Mary J. Whalen, both of Milton.
20. Charles A. Driscoll and Margaret A. Regan, both of Milton.
22. Aubrey J. Collins of Boston, and Margaret R. McDonald of Milton.
24. George O. Bowman and Mary B. English, both of Milton.
30. Harris A. De Witt of North Easton, and Elizabeth A. Hebard of Milton.
Nov. 3. Louis B. Jones of Boston, and Florence G. Foye of Milton.
4. Emanuel Nelson and Agnes M. Nelson, both of Milton.
4. Ralph R. Jones of Boston, and Ida M. Bates of Milton.
6. John J. Mahoney of Boston, and Ellen Collins of Milton.
9. Ernest F. Lundin of Somerville, and Hanna Hakanson of Milton.
9. John R. Baxter and Bertha W. Hockaday, both of Milton.
Nov. 10. Joseph A. Rein of Milton, and Mary T. Duffy of Boston.
11. Edward S. Cole of Milton, and Anna L. Dunnican of Quincy.
14. Jabez Marchant of Quincy, and Helena B. Loud of Milton.
20. Joseph Murphy of Milton, and Mary Buckley of Boston.
26. Frank J. Healy of Boston, and Mary A. Kelley of Milton.
27. James M. Flaherty of Milton, and Margaret M. Cullem of Boston.
27. John Cody of Milton, and Celia McGowan of Boston.
27. Clair W. Beauman of Claremont, N. H., and Ida M. Kaulback of Milton.
27. John Higgins and Catherine Gallagher, both of Milton.
30. George W. Gardner and Allison M. McGee, both of Milton.

Dec. 18. Horace W. Clark of Milton, and Jessie L. Corkhum of Winthrop.

25. Wilbur G. Tate of Haverhill, and Maud L. Gordon of Milton.

25. Henry S. Thompson of Boston, and Helen S. Apthorp of Milton.

DEATHS.

Whole Number, 97. Males, 51, Females, 46.

Date of Death.		Names.	Sex.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Disease.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Days.		
1907.								
Jan.	1	Agnes Hope	F	63	9	9	Scotland	Pneumonia.
	1	Marcella Byrne	F	84	0	0	Ireland	Pneumonia.
	6	(Unnamed) Hurley	M	0	0	0	Milton	Stillborn.
	6	Wallace C. Higgins	M	18	10	8	Milton	Tuberculosis.
	8	Wilmot H. Gray	M	47	6	15	Jay, Me.	Tuberculosis.
	11	Catherine C. Bradlee	F	88	7	26	Plymouth	Ordema of Lungs.
	12	Oliver H. Flanders	M	73	0	0	Plymouth	Cardiac Asthenia.
	13	Thyra V. Hellgren	F	0	11	26	Milton	Hooping Cough.
	16	Bridget Monahan	F	85	0	0	Ireland	Arterio Sclerosis.
	19	George H. Innis	M	62	0	15	Marblehead	Diabetes.
	19	William P. Tilden	M	63	4	27	Norton	Cancer.
	26	Ellen G. Welch	F	42	0	0	Boston	Myocarditis.
	30	Sarah A. Tolford	F	94	4	18	New Brunswick	Apoplexy.
Feb.	5	Evelyn L. Eldridge	F	26	6	29	Plymouth	Septicæmia.
	10	Margaret Gilrain	F	73	0	0	Ireland	Gangrene.
	11	George H. Wright	M	61	2	22	Weymouth	Uræmia.
	11	Ernest F. Walkling	M	80	9	19	Germany	Diabetes.
	13	John B. Hill	M	84	3	15	Boston	Apoplexy.
	14	Sarah W. Whitney	F	56	10	16	Waltham	Diabetes.
	17	William J. Childs	M	46	11	0	Virginia	Tuberculosis.
	21	James Mitchell	M	77	10	0	Scotland	Nephritis.
	21	Earl McCarthy	M	1	5	0	Sydney, C. B.	Meningitis.
March	2	William H. Kennedy	M	57	6	6	Milton	Arterio Sclerosis.

DEATHS—Continued.

Date of Death.	Names.	Sex.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Disease.
1907.							
March 6	George A. Fletcher	M	64	11	30	Boston	Apoplexy.
8	Albion Chipman	M	78	8	5	Paris, Me.	Indigestion.
21	Alice M. Constable	F	17	8	19	Canada	Heart Disease.
28	Ellen E. McKay	F	61	0	0	Ireland	Heart Disease.
29	Barbara Bass	F	66	10	20	Boston	Carcinoma.
April 2	Julia E. McDermott	F	37	7	4	Scituate	Pyæmia.
4	Lewis V. Bronsdon	M	92	8	0	Milton	Old Age.
7	Alice M. Hart	F	11	8	20	Boston	Gastritis.
7	James H. Ricketson	M	50	0	16	Fall River	Arterio Sclerosis.
13	Stella D. Casey	F	1	3	13	Milton	Pneumonia.
14	Thomas Callahan	M	58	0	0	Ireland	Phthisis.
15	Lillian H. Nilson	F	8	9	15	Milton	Diphtheria.
16	Hazel E. Wyman	F	0	1	5	Milton	Marasmus.
16	Sarah B. Wainwright	F	76	4	25	Boston	Heart Disease.
16	Eliza A. Farquhar	F	94	6	4	Hebron, Me.	Pneumonia.
16	William J. Hill	M	17	8	26	Milton	Taxæmia.
18	Joseph W. Fuller	M	56	3	15	Charlestown	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
20	William H. Hughes	M	73	4	5	England	Pneumonia.
29	Mary W. Manson	F	78	1	20	Woolwich, Me.	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
May 3	William H. Clark	M	34	8	24	Milton	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.
5	Edward V. Trask, Jr.	M	23	8	7	Quincy	Pneumonia.
5	Marion L. Bryden	F	0	8	0	Milton	Gastro Enteritis.
9	Bernard Flaherty	M	73	0	0	Ireland	Carcinoma.
16	Otis Lincoln	M	65	1	27	Perry, Me.	Pneumonia.
17	Catherine McDonald	F	44	0	0	P. E. Island	Operative Hemorrhage.
June 4	(Unnamed) Bontin	F	0	0	0	Milton	Dystosis.
14	(Unnamed) Gage	M	0	0	0	Milton	Stillborn.

DEATHS—Continued.

Date of Death.		Names.	Sex.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Days.	Place of Birth.	Disease.
1907.								
June	19	(Unnamed) Leatherbee	M	0	0	6	Milton	Inanition.
	19	Elizabeth M. Stone .	F	55	10	27	New Bedford . .	Nephritis.
	20	Michael O'Toole . .	M	40	0	0	Ireland . . .	Tuberculosis.
	24	Lucinda R. Wakefield .	F	62	3	0	Bath, Me. . . .	Carcinoma.
July	14	William J. Anderson .	M	81	6	15	England . . .	Uræmia.
	14	Louisa Brooks . . .	F	93	4	9	Dresden, Me. . .	Fracture of Hip.
	16	James P. Small . .	M	40	0	11	Cherryfield, Me.	Cancer.
	21	Catherine T. Dillon .	F	34	8	21	Boston	Tuberculosis.
	24	Daniel W. Barry . .	M	50	0	0	Dorchester . . .	Heart Disease.
Aug.	2	Thomas Chase . . .	M			20 hrs.	Milton	Premature Birth.
	5	Francis S. Fiske . .	M	81	9	0	Keene, N. H. . .	Cystitis.
	5	(Unnamed) Coffey .	M	0	0	0	Milton	Stillborn.
	15	Paul H. Dudley . .	M	52	0	0	Milton	Suicide by hanging.
	20	Ellen Crane . . .	F	85	0	0	Boston	Apoplexy.
	31	Pearl E. Denny . .	F	34	0	0	Malden . . .	Phthisis.
Sept.	2	Lucinda S. Blankenhorn	F	71	11	23	Boston	Apoplexy.
	10	John M. Bryant . .	M	61	10	29	Milton	Myocarditis.
	17	Lydia A. Curtis . .	F	79	9	17	Milton	Old Age
	29	Mary A. Jones . . .	F	49	9	8	Bridgewater . .	Nephritis.
	29	Laura W. Prentice .	F	81	3	0	Boston	Arterio Sclerosis.
Oct.	2	John R. Delory . .	M	54	0	0	Nova Scotia . .	Hemorrhage.
	4	Amor L. Hollingsworth	M	69	3	27	Milton	Paralysis.
	6	Gridley B. Beals . .	M	68	8	24	Boston	Hemoptysis.
	11	Calvin G. Hill . . .	M	65	5	1	Elmore, Vt. . .	Nephritis.
	11	William Robertson .	M	49	1	1	Scotland . . .	Myocarditis.
	15	(Unnamed) Lee . .	M	0	0	0	Milton	Stillborn.
	17	Annie E. Twomey . .	F	36	11	10	Boston	Heart Disease.
	26	Ellen T. Sullivan . .	F	40	0	0	Portsmouth, N. H.	Appendicitis.
	26	Joseph M. Shea . .	M	11	11	15	Milton	Appendicitis.

DEATHS—Continued.

Date of Death.		Names.	Sex.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Disease.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Days.		
1907.								
Oct.	26	Evelyn M. Cleves	F	1	0	18	Milton	Tumor of Brain.
	28	George J. Fisher	M	79	8	7	Boston	Cerebral Hemorrhage.
	30	John Kahler	M	80	3	18	Germany	Brights Disease.
	31	Alexander Anderson	M	90	4	0	Scotland	Arterio Sclerosis.
Nov.	8	(Unnamed) McLean	F	0	0	1	Milton	Convulsions.
	10	Samuel S. Benson	M	82	8	10	Salem	Dysentery.
	15	Almon P. Davis	M	67	11	10	E. Auburn, Me.	Nephritis.
	15	(Unnamed) Dalton	F	0	0	0	Milton	Stillborn.
	17	John N. Philip	M	0	3	2	Milton	Entera-calitis.
	24	Benjamin Sowden	M	40	7	28	England	Chalecystitis.
Dec.	3	Margaret Flaherty	F	32	0	0	Boston	Cerebral Embolism.
	6	Martha A. Tolman	F	84	2	30	Boston	Old Age.
	10	Margaret M. Ward	F	29	10	23	Brookline	Embolus in Lung.
	12	Ann Manion	F	67	0	0	Ireland	Uræmia.
	14	Arthur H. Dyer	M	0	0	1	Milton	Convulsions.
	20	Delia Gilligan	F	33	0	0	Ireland	Pneumonia.
	27	Helen Sangster	F	73	3	22	Scotland	Pneumonia.
	29	Rachel C. Fish	F	46	1	14	Cotuit	Heart Disease.

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS, 1907.

The Assessors of the town of Milton for the year 1907, beg leave to submit the following report:

The board organized with George W. Nickerson Chairman, and William W. Churchill Secretary.

The Assessors recommend an appropriation of $900 for the following purposes, viz.:

For renewing land plans and clerk hire.....	$475 00	
Lists of Copper Stocks.....	75 00	
Telephones for Assessors.....	100 00	
Printing poll tax lists.....	100 00	
Registry of deeds, returning transfers.....	45 00	
Advertising and printing posters for returns.	30 00	
Printing tax bills.....	25 00	
Miscellaneous.....	50 00	
Total.....		$900 00

The Assessors gave the notice required by statutes requesting tax payers to bring in true lists of their polls, real and personal property.

Number of polls assessed, 1,891; gain of 26.

There was a gain of $194,610 personal estate.

There was a gain of $352,450 on real estate, of which $290,200 was on buildings, and $62,250 on land, making a total gain in valuation for the year of $547,060.

Total number of horses, 942.

Total number of cows, 739.

Neat cattle other than cows, 10.

Number of swine assessed, 105.

Number of fowls assessed, 4,155.

Number of dogs, 502 males, 100 females; total, 602.

Number of dwelling houses, 1,395.

Number of acres land assessed, 6223.90.

Assessors' census, May 1, 1907:

East district, 2,437.

West district, 2,467.

Central district, 2,484.

Total census, 7,388.

Gain for the year, 175.

Number of male voters, 1,408. (Loss of 214 owing to revision.)

Number of female voters, 215.

Number of residents assessed on property, individuals, 1,008.

Number of non-residents assessed on property, individuals, 558.

All other resident firms, corporations, associations, institutions, trustees, estates, etc., 265.

Non-resident firms, corporations, etc., 73.

Residents on property, 1,273; non-residents, 631. Total, 1,904.

Poll tax only, 1,209.

Total number assessed, 3,113.

Value of buildings excluding land, $5,747,800.

Value of land excluding buildings, $5,560,625.

Total value, $11,308,425.

Gain for the year on buildings, $290,200.

Gain for the year on land, $62,250.

Total gain real estate, $352,450.

Gain in personal estate, $194,610.

Total gain in valuation, $547,060.

The town received in Corporation Bank taxes for 1906, $87,420.89: $964.07 less than in 1905.

TAXES ASSESSED IN THE TOWN OF MILTON FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Valuation of personal estate.....	$11,460,675	
Valuation of real estate.....	11,308,425	
Total valuation.....		$22,769,100

Number of polls, 1891.

Rate of taxation, $11.20 on $1,000.

Town tax.....	$167,940 11	
Metropolitan Park and maintenance of State highways.....	17,183 81	
County tax.....	16,558 59	
State tax.....	28,360 00	
Metropolitan sewerage tax, south system.....	24,702 32	
Overlay.....	269 09	
Total.....		$255,013 92
Tax on $11,460,675 personal estate....	$128,359 56	
Tax on $11,308,425 real estate.....	126,654 36	
Total.....		$255,013 92
1891 polls at $2.00	$3,782 00	
Old Colony St. Ry. Co., excise tax....	1,464 80	
Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., excise tax.....	521 41	
Town tax, omitted assessment.....	4,968 88	
Additional tax.....	8 96	
Total.....		$10,746 05
Total tax levied for the year.....		$265,759 97
Resident bank tax included in personal estate.....	$1,153 15	
Non-resident bank tax	1,758 85	
Total.....		$2,912 00
Town sewer tax assessed May 1, 1907..	$3,511 66	
Gypsy moth assessment, Jan. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907, assessed May 1, 1907..	559 93	
Total.....		$4,071 59
		6,983 59

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Nickerson,
Wm. W. Churchill,
Herbert B. Tucker,
Assessors of Milton.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Cemetery submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Your board, as well as the town, has met with a great loss the past year in the death of two of its members, Mr. William H. Kennedy and Mr. Amor L. Hollingsworth.

Mr. Kennedy's term of office expired March, 1907, and he had been nominated for a further term of five years. Two days before Town Meeting he was taken ill and died within a few hours. The town was greatly shocked to learn of his sudden death. Mr. Kennedy served on the board thirteen years and during that time was Secretary and Treasurer. He was greatly interested in all work in the Cemetery and carefully looked after the finances and records.

Mr. Hollingsworth was the senior member of the board, having been first elected in 1881, and has served continuously since that date. Up to two years since, when his health began to fail, no one of the Trustees was more constant in attending the meetings, and none more interested in the welfare of the Cemetery. Mr. Hollingsworth was consulted as to the retaining or removing of trees when laying out lots and avenues, a matter that at times requires much consideration, and his judgment was valuable.

It may not be out of place to mention that both Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Hollingsworth were born in Milton and lived their lives here.

For the long, honest and economical service rendered by them the town is greatly indebted to Mr. Hollingsworth and Mr. Kennedy.

Mr. Hollingsworth died October 4 last, and as his term of office expired March, 1908, your board did not think it neces-

sary to fill the vacancy until the next Town Meeting, when his successor will be elected for a term of five years.

The board organized for the year with Samuel Gannett as Chairman and J. Frank Pope as Secretary and Treasurer. Thomas W. Pond was appointed Superintendent.

Work as follows has been done: 36 foundations for monuments, headstones and markers built; one monument removed; 17 old headstones reset; 4 lots regraded and reseeded; 13 graves myrtled; 18 new lots laid out; a new avenue, running from Pansy Avenue to Pine Avenue, about 270 feet long and 14 feet wide, is nearly completed. This avenue has been built by Superintendent Pond with his regular men as he could spare them from their routine work a few days at a time. When the avenue is finished it will give us 20 new lots. One hundred and nine interments have been made; 20 lots taken by citizens; 7 single graves taken; 4 lots sold to non-residents; 6 lots taken under perpetual care.

We have expended quite an amount, as the Treasurers' report shows, for the extermination of the gypsy moths. We believe we are justified in this expenditure. As stated last year, we are indebted to Mr. N. T. Kidder for advice in this work and we shall continue it under his supervision. We ask for an appropriation of $2,000 for the ensuing year.

Samuel Gannett,
C. Minot Weld,
J. Frank Pope,
Henry E. Sheldon,
Trustees.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CEMETERY.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES BY THE TREASURER OF MILTON CEMETERY FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Receipts.

Cash balance, Dec. 31, 1906		$990 05
From appropriation	$2,000 00	
Interest on Perpetual Care Fund, $21,011.00 at 6%	1,260 66	
Interest on Jason Reed Cemetery Fund, $2,626.67 at 4%	105 07	
Interest on Chicago & North Mich. R.R. bond, $1,000 at 5%	50 00	
Interest on U. S. Steel bond, $1,000 at 5%	50 00	
Rent, Peabody tenements	240 00	
Rent, Superintendent's house	150 00	
Sale (7) single graves	105 00	
Collections for care of lots, labor, sales of wood, etc.	3,447 03	
		$7,407 76
		$8,397 81

Disbursements.

Paid Superintendent's salary	$1,000 00
Pay roll	5,392 42
O. S. Godfrey & Son, cement	45 80
F. W. Crockett, sharpening tools . . .	18 80
Smalley, White & Hobbs, stone covers .	3 13
J. C. Talbot, supplies	71 32
A. L. Holden, supplies	1 30
W. A. Snow, sign posts	38 00
New England Tel & Tel. Co., telephone .	25 45
J. Edwin Swan, drain pipe	6 24
J. W. Pond, dressing	116 25
F. L. Pierce, brick vaults	40 00
J. T. Ford, painting	26 07
James Beattie, dressing	6 00
Milton Water Co., water	45 69
Chute & Constable, filing saws . . .	1 00
H. L. Frost & Co., scouting	34 85

Poole Printing Co., printing . . .	$11 50	
John G. Murray, plumbing	60 66	
B. F. Murray, plumbing	2 00	
Ames Plow Co., wagon and harness . .	116 38	
Cortez H. Wood, spraying	220 43	
Charles S. Gill, refund	27 00	
Samuel Gannett, fertilizer	4 00	
E. A. Carlisle & Pope Co., sashes . . .	3 65	
L. T. Hughson, trees	30 00	
Geo. W. Loud, granite dust	31 21	
A. H. Tucker, carpentering	11 75	
G. B. Beals, cleaning stones	27 50	
R. & E. F. Gleason, box	5 00	
M. F. Gray, plants	24 50	
Joseph Lazarus, uniforms	34 00	
Maguire & O'Heran, granite work . .	223 75	
Henry W. Vose, plants	13 50	
T. W. Pond, supplies	43 69	
H. H. W. Sigourney, surveying . . .	25 00	
W. H. Kennedy, treasurer, salary 2½ mos.	26 04	
J. Frank Pope, treasurer, salary 9½ mos.	98 96	$7,922 84
Cash balance, Dec. 31, 1907		474 97
		$8,397 81

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund.

Amount of fund, Dec. 31, 1906		$21,011 00
Received from		
Thomas Callahan, administrator of estate Margaret Desmond and Hugh Feenan .	$150 00	
Estate F. A. Lovering	150 00	
Cynthia A. S. Beale	200 00	
Estate Joseph B. Sias	150 00	
Sarah A. P. Macomber	150 00	
Estate Letitia Wigley	150 00	
Paid J. P. Holmes, Town Treasurer . . .		$950 00
Amount of fund, Dec. 31, 1907		$21,961 00

Land Sold.

Received from		
Sale of lot 143½, 243. 5 sq. ft. at $0 50 . .	$121 75	
Sale of lot 146½, 369 sq. ft. at 50 . .	184 50	
Sale of lot 381¾, 316 sq. ft. at 50 . .	158 00	
Sale of lot 127½, 105 sq. ft. at 50 . .	52 50	
Paid J. P. Holmes, Town Treasurer. . . .		$516 75

Funds Held by the Trustees for Improvement of the Old Cemetery.

Sarah Vose Fund	$1,000 00	
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
These are invested in		
$1,000 Chicago & North Mich. R.R. 5% bonds, cost	$983 06	
$1,000 United States Steel 5% bonds, cost	977 50	
Deposit in New England Trust Co. . .	39 44	
		$2,000 00

J. Frank Pope,
Treasurer.

ENGINEERS' REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Engineers herewith presents its annual report.

The year 1907 has been a very quiet one. There have been few fires and these, with two exceptions, were discovered and extinguished before serious damage was done.

On January 11th, 1907, the State Inspector of Boilers was asked to inspect the boiler of the steam fire engine. This was not done, however, until March 20th. The Inspector then condemned the boiler and ordered that it should not again be used. As no appropriation was made at the last annual Town Meeting with which to repair the engine, we were obliged to call upon the Warrant Committee to furnish funds to enable us to do the work. It was deemed best to rebuild the entire machine. This was done at a total cost of $2,600, of which $2,300 will be paid from the contingent fund. The engine has been entirely overhauled and rebuilt, has been brought up to date, and is now as good for all practical purposes as a new engine, and should do its work without any extensive repairs for many years.

In our report of a year ago we stated that the chemical engine was rapidly deteriorating. We have had this machine carefully inspected again this year, and this inspection shows that the deterioration during the last twelve months has been very rapid and that the forward tank of the machine is no longer safe to use. It has, therefore, been put out of commission. It will be but a short time before the entire machine must be condemned. Some piece of apparatus should be purchased to take its place and this board favors an automobile combination wagon, but as yet knows of no machine it

would be willing to recommend. We advise that an appropriation be made at the coming Town Meeting to be used by the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Engineers sitting jointly, to purchase a piece of apparatus to take the place of the present chemical engine. It is self-evident that one piece of apparatus located in the center of the town that can travel at a high rate of speed, well manned by trained men, will be fully as, or more efficient, and much less expensive to maintain than several pieces of apparatus not well manned, yet to be housed and cared for.

Five new style fire-alarm boxes have been installed, replacing the same number of old boxes. There are left but three old-style boxes which we deem it now advisable to replace with new boxes.

There should be 500 feet of new hose purchased to replace old hose that is giving out. No hose has been purchased for five years.

The discipline of the department has been excellent. One man has been added to the permanent force, thereby enabling the permanent men to have one day off in ten, as against one day off in fifteen, as formerly. The members of the call force have performed their duties promptly and well.

In December, 1906, we hired a small piece of land directly in the rear of the East Milton Fire Station, and from the appropriation of 1906 we built a small, inexpensive wagon shed and purchased a heavy exercising or coal wagon which is kept in the shed. This exercising wagon fills a long-felt want.

One horse has been purchased to replace an old horse disposed of. Because of the high price of supplies during 1907 we have not had sufficient funds to enable us to keep up the Department buildings and equipment as well as we should like.

Milton has responded to 33 alarms in Boston and one in Quincy; Boston has responded to seven alarms in Milton.

We recommend the following appropriations:

For new fire-alarm boxes, $300.

For new hose, $500.

For care and maintenance of the department during the coming year, $23,000.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CHOATE,
ELLERTON P. WHITNEY,
Board of Engineers.

January 1, 1908.

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Jan. 7	4.40 P. M.	Still	Grass	George T. Tilden	Central Ave.			
Jan. 7	4.42 P. M.	Still	Grass	J. P. Fenno	Granite Ave.			
Jan. 7	5.46 P. M.	Still	Grass	J. P. Fenno	Granite Ave.			
Jan. 9	8.00 P. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
Jan. 17	11.12 A. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	E. R. Bowditch	487 Adams St.	Hot ashes		
Jan. 19	6.30 P. M.	451				Call to Boston		
Jan. 22	10.30 P. M.	451				Call to Boston		
Feb. 2	8.52 P. M.	15	Dwelling-house.	Nils P. Peterson	106 Houston Ave.	Chimney fire		
Feb. 4	7.04 P. M.	46	Dwelling-house.	J. Reynolds	148 Central Ave.	Chimney fire		
Feb. 6	2.05 A. M.	451				Call to Boston		
Feb 10	9.33 P. M.	67	Dwelling-house.	George S. Kelley	9 Pierce St.	Lamp set fire to wood-work		
Feb. 23*	6.30 A. M.	68	Dwelling-house.	Asher J. Jacoby	46 Belcher Circle	Hot ashes in a wooden barrel	Building $3,200 00 Contents $1,975 00	$3,200 00 1,975 00
Feb. 23	11.30 P. M.	451				Call to Boston		
Feb. 24	9.40 A. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Est. C. Graham	32 State St.	Thawing water pipes		
Mar. 4	7.59 P. M.	672				Call to Quincy		
Mar. 12	4.32 A. M.	17	Business block	J. B. L. Bartlett	65 Blue Hill P'kway	Unknown	Building $796 00 Contents $692 00	$796 00 692 00
Mar. 19	4.50 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	N. W. Davenport	Canton Ave.	Chimney fire		
Mar. 21	1.03 P. M.	Still	Grass	Est. N. F. Safford	Eliot St.			
Mar. 23	10.28 A. M.	21	Grass	A. Chapin	Brush Hill Road			
Mar. 23	2.14 P. M.	Still	Rubbish	Dudley Est.	Adams St.			
Mar. 23	1.15 P. M.	Still	Grass	Town of Milton	Walnut St.			
Mar. 23	2.26 P. M.	65	Grass	D. J. Brown	Otis St.			
Mar. 23	3.15 P. M.	Still	Grass	Est. James Whalen	134 Clapp St.			
Mar. 23	3.22 P. M.	Still	Grass	Forbes Estate	304 Adams St.			
Mar. 23	4.30 P. M.	Still	Grass	Macdonald Estate	Adams St.			
Mar. 23	6.15 P. M.	Still	Grass	Milton Academy	Canton Ave.			
Mar. 24	12.20 P. M.	Still	Grass	Milton Academy	Canton Ave.			
Mar. 25	6.00 A. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	M. J. Condon	37 Granite Ave.	Chimney fire		
Mar. 27	4.30 P. M.	Still	Grass	G. H. Whittemore	Eaton St.			
Mar. 29	1.52 P. M.	34	Grass	A. Pinell	Mathaurs St.			
Mar. 29	2.43 P. M.	Still	Grass	J. A. Turner	Central Ave.			
Mar. 29	3.18 P. M.	65	Grass	C. L. Cunningham	Huntington Road			
Mar. 29	4.45 P. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			

*Capt. Bowman, Lieut. Hall, Hoseman Robeson of Engine 1, and Ladderman Cameron of Ladder 1 were frostbitten. Hoseman Henry F. Brierly of Hose 2 was severely bruised, and Derby Eaton of the Water Department had his hand injured at this fire.

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued.

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Mar. 30	10.58 A. M.	652	Grass	O. H. Flanders	Edge Hill Road			
Mar. 30	3.14 P. M.	73	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
Mar. 30	3.23 P. M.	31	Woods	Ada T. Hayden	Randolph Ave.			
Mar. 30	9.55 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
Mar. 31	5.13 A. M.	67	Dwelling-house.	E. W. Bowditch	487 Adams St.	Oily rags	$203 00	$203 00
Mar. 31	4.33 P. M.	Still	Brush	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Ave.			
Mar. 31	6.20 P. M.	Still	Brush	Henry B. Martin	Eliot St.			
April 2	12.20 P. M.	62	Dwelling-house.	C. E. Perkins	Adams St.	Chimney fire		
April 2	8.42 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
April 4	12.53 P. M.	Still	Grass	James S. Russell	Columbine Road			
April 4	2.52 P. M.	Still	Grass	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Parkway			
April 4	7.50 P. M.	Still	Grass	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Parkway			
April 6	12.18 P. M.	Still	Grass	Maria Hall	Brush Hill Road			
April 6	4.03 P. M.	Still	Grass	Town of Milton	Brook Road			
April 6	9.12 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
April 7	9.30 P. M.	Still	Grass	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Parkway			
April 12	4.40 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Mary E. Cushing	Walnut St.	Chimney fire		
April 16	11.00 A. M.	Still	Brush and cord-wood	James S. Russell	Valley Road			
April 16	6.50 P. M.	Still	Brush	John R. Lawrence	Pleasant St.			
April 16	10.34 P. M.	31	Very old bldg.	Henry J. Rice	Quarry St.	Incendiary		
April 18	1.00 P. M.	Still	Brush	H. B. Shaw	Hinkley Road			
April 21	10.06 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
April 22	11.20 P. M.	Still	Grass	E. W. Bowditch	Adams St.			
April 22	7.15 P. M.	432				Call to Boston		
April 23	1.24 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
April 23	1.35 P. M.	Still	Brush	Ada Hayden	Randolph Ave.			
April 23	4.00 P. M.	Still	Brush	Ada Hayden	Randolph Ave.			
April 25	9.43 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
April 27	6.12 P. M.	Still	Automobile		Brush Hill Road			
April 28	8.25 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
April 29	10.44 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
May 1	3.45 P. M.	142	Brush	J. B. L. Bartlett	Cheever St.			
May 1	4.34 P. M.	432				Call to Boston		
May 2	4.43 P. M.	62	Dwelling-house.	J. P. S. Churchill	241 Adams St.	Chimney fire		
May 5	11.15 P. M.	Still	Grass	Milton Academy	Canton Ave.			
May 11	8.05 P. M.	62	Dwelling-house.	Susan E. Churchill	Churchill's Lane	Chimney fire		
May 12	9.05 P. M.		Woods	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
May 13	10.55 A. M.	Still	Woods	Reservation	Granite Ave.			

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued.

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid.
May 13	4.05 P. M.	Still	Woods	Elijah George	Brook Road			
May 20	9.56 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
May 21	9.54 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
May 23	10.14 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
May 27	10.25 A. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Estate J. B. Sias	23 Centre St.	Chimney fire		
May 29	9.55 A. M.	67	Dwelling-house.	E. R. Choate	14 Grafton Ave.	Hot ashes in barrel		
June 8	2.50 P. M.	451				Call to Boston		
June 17	10.14 P. M.	432				Call to Boston		
July 4	1.22 A. M.	432				Call to Boston		
July 4	3.25 A. M.	172				Call to Boston		
July 4	9.55 P. M.	Still	Brush	J. P. Fenno	Squantum St.			
July 5	2.02 A. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
July 8	2.55 A. M.	13	Shed	Peter S. Stewart	81 Blue Hill Terrace	Unknown	$30 00	$30 00
July 9	1.10 A. M.	451				Call to Boston		
July 15	3.30 P. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
July 17	11.42 A. M.	452				Call to Boston		
July 19	2.20 P. M.	Still	Fence	John Polton	Granite Place			
July 22	8.28 P. M.	432				Call to Boston		
July 23	12.53 P. M.	432				Call to Boston		
July 23	10.55 P. M.	452				Call to Boston		
July 24	1.02 P. M.	Still	Grass	Estate J. H. Burt	Brook Road			
July 27	10.10 A. M.	68	Dwelling-house.	A. B. Dowden	22 Belcher Circle	Overheated stove		
July 27	8.40 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Lawrence Mahoney	461 Central Ave.	Sparks falling into clothing	15 00	15 00
July 31	1.03 P. M.	46	Brush	James S. Russell	Hinkley Road			
Aug. 1	9.00 A. M.	Still	Brush	James S. Russell	Hinkley Road			
Aug. 3	2.00 P. M.	Still	Brush	James S. Russell	Hinkley Road			
Aug. 4	1.17 A. M.	Still	Brush	James S. Russell	Hinkley Road			
Aug. 4	8.20 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Annie M. Palmer	51 Houston Ave.	Chimney fire		
Aug. 4	10.50 P. M.	Still	Automobile		Adams St.			
Aug. 8	2.55 P. M.	Still	Brush		Houston Ave.			
Aug. 10	11.15 A. M.	Still	Brush	James S. Russell	Ridge Road			
Aug. 13	1.30 P. M.	452				Call to Boston		
Aug. 14	10.15 P. M.	Still	Rubbish	T. E. Ruggles	Central Ave.			
Aug. 15	12.57 A. M.	46	Shed Hen-house	Robert Hamilton Patrick Moran	Central Ave.	Incendiary	45 00	
Aug. 15	2.28 P. M.	Still	Rubbish	H. S. Bigelow	Brush Hill Road			
Aug. 16	11.53 A. M.	341	Grass	Mary McPherson	Hazel St.			
Aug. 16	8.43 P. M.	Still	Rubbish	James G. Smith	Granite Place			

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued.

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Aug. 17	5.18 P. M.	Still	Street-car	Blue Hill St. Ry.	Blue Hill Ave.	Short-circuiting of wire		
Aug. 18	1.38 P. M.	Still	Brush	James S. Russell	Eliot St.			
Aug. 18	3.25 P. M.	Still	Brush	James S. Russell	Oak Road			
Aug. 19	10.00 A. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
Aug. 19	1.00 P. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
Aug. 19	5.50 P. M.	Still	Brush	J. S. Russell	Oak Road			
Aug. 20	1.20 P. M.	Still	Rubbish	N. M. Safford	Eliot St.			
Aug. 20	12.53 P. M.	48	Brush	J. S. Russell	Oak Road			
Aug. 27	9.50 A. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Est. J. L. Kennedy	Hillside St.	Chimney fire	$50 00	$50 00
Aug. 28	4.35 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Charles Babcock	Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	10 00	10 00
Aug. 29	7.30 P. M.	Still	Woods	John R. Lawrence	41 Pleasant St.			
Sept. 3	8.55 P. M.	172				Call to Boston		
Sept. 25	8.37 P. M.	32				False alarm		
Oct. 20	5.48 P. M.	451				Call to Boston		
Oct. 24	11.25 A. M.	43	Carpenter shop.	O. S. Godfrey	Wharf St.	Sparks from chimney	23 00	23 00
Oct. 24	12.35 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Robert F. Herrick	Ruggles Lane	Chimney fire		
Oct. 26	9.53 P. M.	452				Call to Boston		
Oct. 27	6.10 P. M.	452				Call to Boston		
Oct. 31	5.58 P. M.	17	Dwelling-house.	Mrs. Adams	Brook Road	Shavings		
Nov. 1	12.55 P. M.	Still	Brush	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
Nov. 3	10.30 A. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	John J. Kerwin	Antwerp Ave.	Chimney fire		
Nov. 14	3.37 P. M.	Still	Brush	Martin McCue	Highland St.			
Nov. 15	6.09 P. M.	Still	Rubbish	Reservation	Eliot St.			
Nov. 25	6.30 P. M.	32				False alarm		
Dec. 5	8.57 A. M.	17	Police Station	State of Mass.	Blue Hill Parkway	Unknown		
Dec. 6	5.20 P. M.	Still	Dwelling-house.	Estate J. S. Beal	Brook Hill Road	Upsetting of lamp		
Dec. 6	11.23 P. M.	451				Call to Boston		
Dec. 18	11.35 A. M.	14	Paint shop	R. K. Bickford	17 Oak St.	Oil stove exploded	25 00	25 00
Dec. 24	6.18 P. M.	Still	Grass	Reservation	Granite Ave.			
Dec. 29	8.35 P. M.	432				Call to Boston		

No school signal sounded 7 times during the year.

Property at risk	$108,000
Loss	6,064
Insurance paid	6,019
Net loss	$45

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Board of Health of the Town of Milton has the honor to present to the town its report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The following appointments were made: Henry B. Martin, to be agent for signing burial permits; L. E. Young, to be inspector of plumbing and examiner of applicants for plumbers' licenses; B. F. Murray, to be deputy inspector of plumbing; Dr. A. W. Draper, to be agent for the Board of Health; S. A. Meagher was given a permit to carry on the business of rendering oil, tallow, etc.; Peter McIntyre to slaughter cattle and hogs for food; J. R. Lawrence, to empty vaults and cesspools.

The number of cases of contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1905.	1906.	1907.
Diphtheria	28	17	41
Measles	70	60	5
Scarlet Fever	16	15	15
Smallpox	0	0	0
Typhoid Fever	4	10	5
Tuberculosis	4	7	9
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	0	0	1

Seventeen permits have been issued for sewer connections, in each case the Inspector of Plumbing having made the necessary examinations.

John R. Lawrence has cleaned out 120 cesspools and 47 vaults.

There have been 97 deaths in the town during the year, giving a death rate of 13.13 per thousand inhabitants.

	1905.	1906.	1907.
Number of deaths in Milton . . .	80	94	97
Rate per thousand	11.34	13.05	13.13

The collection and disposal of garbage is everywhere a perplexing problem, and the question has been no more satisfactorily settled in Milton than elsewhere.

The collection of the garbage and ashes is under the control of the Selectmen, but as the Board of Health has had numerous complaints of the careless manner in which the work is often done, and of the disagreeable odors in the neighborhood of the piggery where the garbage is utilized, it is the duty of the board to abate any nuisance caused thereby. It is a difficult task to keep a piggery clean, but if it is not possible to prevent the odors arising from it being so disagreeable as to compel persons living in the neighborhood to keep their windows closed during hot weather, and to prevent their enjoying the out-of-door air, which should be uncontaminated, such piggery should be removed to a less thickly settled locality.

It is the opinion of the board that the collection of garbage and ashes should be under the control of the Board of Health, and not the Selectmen, as it is frequently a source of nuisance, which comes within the province of a health officer.

The condition of Pine Tree Brook has been investigated and several sources of contamination found between the Blue Hill Parkway and Turner's ice pond. It is the opinion of the board that in the near future this part of the brook should be deepened, and the sides be bordered by stone walls, as the most rational method of controlling the brook and preventing its pollution.

There is considerable odor arising in connection with Meagher's soap factory, although everything possible is done to prevent it. The source of the odor is the water from the boiling of the material used, which is now run out on the land, as the only means of disposing of it. It is advised by

the board that a sewer be built through Houston Avenue, which has many houses on it, and that this water from Meagher's factory be emptied into it.

Considerable attention has been given to the investigation of all places where milk is produced for public sale, and it was found that in many of them the regulations of the board were not followed.

These regulations relate almost entirely to cleanliness, and are in conformity to those of the State Board of Health.

The souring and spoiling of milk is due to germs, which multiply very rapidly under conditions favorable to it.

Heat is the chief cause for this rapid increase in the number of germs, therefore milk should be cooled immediately after it is drawn from the cow, to a temperature of 50 degrees and kept at that temperature: thereby preventing further development of germs, and the spoiling of the milk caused by them. Although it is impossible to produce milk absolutely free from germs, the greater the cleanliness the fewer the number of germs which get into the milk in the first place. For this reason, barns should be kept as clean as possible, as well as the persons of those who do the milking or handle the utensils, bottles and cans. It is well to remember that bottles and cans should be rinsed in cold water first, and then in hot water.

In order that a more satisfactory supervision can be kept over the production and sale of milk, it is advisable that all persons selling milk should be licensed, as is done in Boston and the neighboring towns, and that an inspector should be appointed, whose duties should be to grant licenses, and to see that milk is kept at the proper standard.

During the past year, Boston has refused licenses to some Milton milk producers, because their premises were not sufficiently clean.

Yet there is no way now of preventing these same producers from selling their milk in Milton, or of Boston dealers disposing of a poorer quality of milk in Milton than they could in

Boston. It is urgently recommended that a milk inspector be appointed by the Selectmen, as they have the authority to do, according to the Revised Laws, Chapter 56, Section 51.

The crusade against tuberculosis has not been vigorously pushed, as there are apparently few cases in the town. It is a reportable disease, so the board should have knowledge of all the cases that develop.

In case of the death or removal of a person with tuberculosis the premises are fumigated before being again occupied.

Although it is well known, too much stress cannot be laid on the fact that the chief element of danger is in the sputum, which, by becoming dry and powdered, mixes with the dust, and may be inhaled, and produce the disease in others. In order to avoid this, all sputum should be expectorated into papers and burned. This is the only disposition that should be made of it; it should not be expectorated into handkerchiefs, as washing does not destroy the germs; nor should it be thrown into vaults or waterclosets, as from them it may get again into the air.

Another fact to be impressed on the public mind is that there is no danger to tuberculous persons from fresh air, whether it be wet or dry, night or day; but on the contrary fresh air is the most important weapon with which to combat the disease.

A person who has had a cough for a long time, whether he feels sick or not, should consult a physician in regard to it.

According to recent legislation, persons who are ill with tuberculosis, and in need of public assistance, are to be cared for by Boards of Health, as is done in cases of other contagious diseases, and not by Overseers of the Poor as heretofore.

The reason for this change is in order that persons with tuberculosis may not become pauperized because they have to be cared for at public expense, any more than if they had

scarlet fever, diphtheria, or any other disease dangerous to public health.

On account of this the appropriation for the Board of Health will necessarily have to be increased.

Bills approved by the Board of Health during the year 1907:

1907.			
Jan.	3.	Hunneman & Balch, preparing Board of Health manual	$50 00
		Hunneman & Balch, expenses paid H. Brookings for aid	3 10
		Milton Record, for advertising	6 50
		Phipps Bros., expressage	1 60
		E. L. Patch Co., formaldehyde	3 40
		Wallace C. Tucker, provisions for scarlet fever case, at hospital	9 11
Feb.	7.	B. F. Murray, cleaning traps at hospital	3 50
		J. E. Swan, supplies at hospital	1 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Lincoln service	7 50
		E. L. Patch Co., formaldehyde	6 40
		Phipps Bros., expressage	1 40
		Brookline Hospital, board and attendance, H. Flaherty	105 00
		W. C. Tucker, provisions, scarlet fever case at hospital	7 57
		A. W. Draper, services three months as agent	150 00
March	7.	O. S. Godfrey, coal for hospital	25 80
		Town of Brookline, hospital, board and attendance, Margaret Flaherty	106 42
		E. L. Patch Co., formaldehyde	3 40
April	8.	Brookline Hospital, board and attendance, Annie Guilfoyle	103 42
		Brookline Hospital, board and attendance, James and Malcolm Fallon	172 84
		Brookline Hospital, board and attendance, Mary Teed	91 56
		Phipps Bros., expressage	2 40
		H. B. Martin, agent	30 00
		C. H. Sandford, care of hospital	25 00
		West Disinfecting Co., evaporating chamber	6 00
May	3.	West Disinfecting Co., evaporating chamber	6 00
		E. L. Patch Co., formaldehyde	6 80
		Amount carried forward	$935 72

		Amount brought forward	$935 72
June	6.	Milton Water Department, water at hospital	9 04
		Charles P. Dolan, use of ambulance	5 00
		F. W. Archer, drugs for Nilson family	1 10
		Phipps Bros., expressage	11 90
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co	12 55
		J. E. Swan, supplies	3 40
		Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing	5 75
		Milton Record, advertising regulations	39 50
		E. L. Patch Co., formaldehyde	3 40
		Police Department, police service	55 00
		A. W. Draper, services as agent	150 00
		N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	75
July	5.	Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing	2 50
		L. E. Young, inspecting buildings for sewer connections	12 00
		Mass. Association Boards of Health, membership dues	6 00
Aug.	1.	Phipps Bros., expressage	1 50
		Milton Record, advertising	6 50
		Dr. W. C. Kite, professional services	12 00
		Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing	22 00
		N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	50
		E. L. Patch Co., formaldehyde	3 40
Oct.	3.	L. E. Young, inspector of buildings for sewer connections	27 00
		Phipps Bros., expressage	30
		Dunbar, Rackemann & Brewster, professional services	15 00
		Milton Record, advertising	1 50
		Peter Gray & Sons, 6 culture outfits	6 00
		L. Crossman & Son, carriage hire	3 00
		Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing	6 50
		N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	25
		B. F. Murray, inspector of buildings for sewer connections	3 00
		Henry C. Sawyer, professional services	75 80
		A. W. Draper, services as agent	200 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	11 10
Nov.	7.	Dr. C. R. Cavanagh, services at hospital	10 00
		J. F. White, painting hospital	35 00
		Amount carried forward	$1,693 96

		Amount brought forward	$1,693 96
		Phipps Bros., expressage	45
		J. E. Swan, shutting off water at hospital . .	4 40
Dec.	6.	L. E. Young, inspector of buildings for sewer connection	6 00
			$1,704 81

Respectfully submitted,

M. V. Pierce,
A. W. Draper,
J. S. Lincoln.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg leave to submit the following report for the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1907.

One hundred forty-three permits to perform plumbing work have been issued on application, the valuation of this work being, approximately, twenty-eight thousand, six hundred fifty dollars ($28,650).

Six plumbers renewed their licenses in Milton.

Eleven plumbers from other towns and cities registered at this office.

Sixteen buildings were examined regarding drainage and ventilation work therein, before being connected with the town sewers, and necessary improvements ordered in several cases.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1907. Seventy-two applications have been made for alterations, additions and new buildings, and seventy-two permits have been issued and granted for same.

WORK OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT BY MONTHLY REPORT.

Months.	Permits issued for Wooden Buildings.	Permits issued for Stone and Brick Buildings.	Value of Work by application.
January . . .	2		$3,200 00
February . . .		2	10,700 00
March	9		17,775 00
April	10		10,880 00
May	5		9,600 00
June	9		14,150 00
July	9	1	68,300 00
August	3		3,300 00
September . . .	4		7,300 00
October	4		19,600 00
November . . .	6	2	18,680 00
December . . .	4	2	14,600 00
Totals . . .	65	7	$198,085 00

Making the valuation of the work completed and to be completed, one hundred ninety-eight thousand, eighty-five dollars ($198,085).

Office hours of the department, 7.30 to 9 P.M., Tuesday and Thursday.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,

Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF CATTLE.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

I have, during this past year personally inspected one hundred twenty-one stables on one hundred sixteen premises where cattle are kept, all of which I found in good sanitary condition and meeting requirements in regard to size, light, ventilation, cleanliness and water supplies.

I have given a physical examination to seven hundred sixty-six cows, sixteen bulls, forty-seven sheep, and two hundred forty swine, all of which I consider free from contagious diseases and in healthy condition.

I also examined three cows which were tuberculous and four dogs which had rabies, all of which were killed per order of the Cattle Bureau of the State Board of Agriculture.

Besides this I have inspected and stamped carcasses slaughtered in town for market.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SPENCER.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present the report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

INTERIOR WIRING.

The interior wiring of 72 buildings for the installation of light and power was inspected, requiring 190 visits. Seventy-eight permits were granted the Edison Electric Illuminating Company to supply service.

OVERHEAD CONSTRUCTION.

But few changes have been made in the pole lines during the past year. They are in very satisfactory condition.

There is a large amount of old wire of the Edison Company in very poor condition that should be renewed. Their attention has been called to the existing conditions, but up to the present time no notice has been taken by them of repeated warnings.

I desire to call your attention to my last year's report in regard to renewing the old iron wires belonging to the town, believing this to be a most important matter. I renew my recommendations of last year that an appropriation be made for this work. For the purchase of materials, for repair work, and for the renewal of fire and police wires, I recommend an appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500).

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. CHOATE,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS FOR 1907.

To the Citizens of Milton:

This year East Milton Playground has been gone over more carefully than for several years, the gray birches having become rather too abundant in parts of the grounds. More gravel has been sold from the pit than for some time. We understand that there will be an article in the March Meeting Warrant, asking that the town transfer from the School Committee to the Park Commission the land on which stood the old public school at East Milton. As the playground runs along the side and back of this land it seems to us desirable that this transfer be made, especially as the balance at present to the credit of the playground would more than cover any expenses necessary to fill the old cellar and otherwise put the ground in order.

A new row of oak trees was planted at Brook Road Playground under circumstances as favorable as they could be made. That is, good manure was put as a mulch around each tree, and the planter agreed to replace without charge any which should be dead at the end of a year. The severe drought of the summer makes it more than likely that several will have to be replaced. The soil is here very poor.

Waterside Common was furnished with a "back-stop" at the suggestion of the Rev. Mr. Hazard, who indeed attended to all the details, the town assuming the expense.

Dollar Lane Playground has been put into fair condition, both as to the main field where games would be played, and the Canton Avenue end. The old waterway across the field, running as it did only for a short time after heavy rain or thaw, made this rather difficult. Two large pipes have been laid, which it is hoped will carry the water away without

damage. The expense of all the work here under our guidance up to the present has been met by the Trustees of the "Cunningham Fund." The Blue Hill Avenue end is still in very rough shape, but we hope to improve this gradually. We do not anticipate any material outlay for the present.

With the appropriation made for the improvement of school lots we have dug out portions of the gravelly soil at Belcher School and put back good loam in which to plant shrubbery next spring. We have also trimmed the trees at Thacher School, and removed two or three which were too near the building or had become weak from age.

We ask again for one hundred dollars ($100) for the general work of the department and one hundred dollars ($100) for the work on the school lots, which work is subject to the approval of the School Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,
HORATIO A. LAMB,
CHAS. E. ROGERSON,
Board of Park Commissioners, Town of Milton.

Milton, Jan. 1, 1908.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

THE FORCE.

Superintendent,—Maurice Pierce.
Deputy Superintendent,—Timothy McDermott.

PATROLMEN.

James Wigley.
George B. Bradley.
Henry A. Paterson.
Lucius E. Damon.
William J. Stephenson.
Charles E. Page.
John H. Higgins.
Joseph H. Donovan.
George C. Partelow.
Fred M. Farrington.
Henry C. Shields.
John F. O'Connell.
Frank H. McDermott.
William S. Fallon.
John J. Haley.
William D. Kearney.

Driver of Patrol Wagon,—John E. Shields.
Keeper of Lockup,—Edwin A. Houghton.

SPECIAL PATROLMEN.

Emory H. Farrington.
James A. Welch.

ARRESTS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Total number of arrests	139
Males	135
Females	4
Residents	50
Non-residents	89

CAUSES OF ARRESTS.

Assault and battery	9
Assault on an officer	1

Breaking and entering	5
Carrying a loaded revolver	1
Deserter	1
Disturbing the peace	2
Disorderly conduct on a public conveyance	2
Drunkenness	61
Insane	2
Larceny	4
Larceny from the person	2
Lord's day—gaming on	8
Non-support	1
Operating an automobile at a rate of speed greater than allowed by law	17
Operating an automobile without license	1
Peddling without a license	2
Permitting a lottery to be set up	1
Promoting and setting up a lottery	2
Pure food law—violation	1
Recklessly operating an automobile while under the influence of liquor	1
Runaways	2
Stubborn child	1
Tramps	10
Trespass	1
Violation of Board of Health rules	1
Total	139

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	12
Buildings found open and secured	20
Cases investigated	91
Dangerous telephone poles reported	5
Dead bodies found	2
Defective drains and vaults reported	1
Defective streets and sidewalks reported	32
Defective water pipes reported	6
Defective wires reported	27
Dogs killed	11
Electric lights reported out	577
Fire alarms given	2
Fires extinguished without alarm	6
Injured and sick persons assisted	8
Lost children found and cared for	8

Obstructions and dangerous places reported and lanterns furnished at night	15
Officers detailed for public occasions	53
Officers detailed by request of citizens	29
Residences temporarily unoccupied and special attention requested	71
Stray animals found	13
Stray teams put up	3
Street obstructions removed	15
Water running to waste	6
Wires burning trees	14

STOLEN PROPERTY.

Amount reported stolen	$892 00
Amount recovered	310 00

CRIME.

No assaults of a serious character have occurred in the town the past year. There were two cases of house-breaking, and two shops entered. One of the houses was entered between seven and ten o'clock at night while the folks were out. When we consider the size of our town and surroundings, we wonder we have been as fortunate as we are, knowing what has happened in cities and towns adjoining us.

THE FORCE.

The conduct and discipline of the Force has, in the main, been excellent, and all calls for extra service have been cheerfully complied with, and I thank them collectively and individually for their loyal co-operation.

AUTOMOBILES.

On account of numerous complaints to the Board of Selectmen about automobiles being operated at an excessive rate of speed throughout the town, by their orders I bought a

motorcycle and detailed Officer Fallon to ride it, and since October 1st he has arrested eighteen and got convictions in every case. So the machine has paid for itself in the two months that it has been in service. I consider that it is very dangerous riding the machine on our streets. I would recommend the purchase of a Stanley Steam Car, which can be used at any time of year. We cannot use the motorcycle at the present time on account of the cold weather—with the high power cars they are now manufacturing a motorcycle could not catch them—the best a motorcycle can do on the street is forty miles an hour while some of the automobiles go sixty miles an hour, and care for no one.

In conclusion, allow me to extend to your Honorable Board my sincere thanks for the many courtesies rendered and advice given during the year; also to many citizens for valuable information received.

Respectfully,

MAURICE PIERCE,
Superintendent of Police.

LOCATION OF POLICE SIGNAL BOXES.

12—Adams Street, corner Churchill's Lane.
13—Granite Avenue, corner Squantum Street.
14—Adams Street, Corner Edge Hill Road.
15—Adams Street, corner Washington Street.
21—Adams Street, corner Eliot Street.
22—Randolph Avenue, corner School Street.
23—Randolph Avenue, corner Centre Street.
24—Randolph Avenue, corner Pleasant Street.
25—Hillside Street, corner Harland Street.
31—Central Avenue, corner Eliot Street.
32—Canton Avenue, opposite Town Hall.
33—Canton Avenue, corner Harland Street.
34—Blue Hill Avenue, corner Robbins Street.
35—Blue Hill Avenue, corner Blue Hill Parkway.
41—Blue Hill Avenue, corner Atherton Street.
42—Brush Hill Road, corner Bradlee Road.
43—Canton Avenue, corner Dollar Lane.

44—Brush Hill Road, corner Milton Street.
45—Blue Hill Avenue, corner Brush Hill Road.
121—Adams Street, corner Centre Street.
122—Edge Hill Road, corner Webster Road.
123—Pleasant Street, opposite Cottage Place.
124—Brush Hill Road, near Cheever Street.
141—Central Avenue, opposite residence of N. H. Stone.
142—Houston Avenue, corner Blue Hill Parkway.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

The Board of Overseers of the Poor has the honor to submit its annual report for the year 1907.

TOWN FARM.

The care of the Farm and the inmates has continued in the charge of Mr. and Mrs. Calvin H. Sanford as Superintendent and Matron. The average number of inmates has been a small fraction less than last year. Ellen Crane died August 20, having been an inmate since 1865.

The quarters for the women inmates (in the main building) are excellent and are now occupied nearly to their full capacity. By cutting one of the larger chambers into two rooms, a slight improvement has been effected. The exterior of each of the different buildings has been put in order and painted during the year.

The men's dormitory as at present arranged, is filled to about its full capacity. The accommodations for the men, especially for men sick or in feeble health, are not suitable or adequate for the purpose, and some improvement should be made by which food and care may be properly provided for such cases.

The dormitory is a separate building, without cellar or sufficient heat or any arrangement for cooking or caring for the sick.

The inmates requiring the greatest care are those enfeebled with age, and affected with incurable disease, needing the constant care of some competent person.

For these no hospital or home is open. There is no place but the almshouse which will receive them. They, with others equally hard to place elsewhere, constitute the class which makes it necessary to maintain an almshouse, and to maintain it somewhat on the methods of a hospital. It is evident that

some improvement must soon be made by which feeble and sick men can be better cared for.

The custom of the past few years, of providing occasional simple entertainments for the inmates, has been continued, and has afforded much pleasure and benefit.

The Town Farm contains about thirty-five acres of rolling surface, about two-thirds of which is covered with tree growth varying in age from ten to thirty years. The inspection and protection of this area against infestment by insect pests is included by the Tree Warden in his care of town property.

The net cost of maintaining the Town Farm for the year has been $3,574.15. This includes $386.50 expended for permanent improvements, and $350.06 for extraordinary repairs, making a total of $736.56 for unusual expenditures. This sum is not included in ascertaining the per capita cost.

Expenditures at Town Farm, 1907.

Salary of Superintendent and Matron	$600 00	
Wages of help, washing, etc.	419 73	
Groceries and provisions	816 19	
Fuel	161 25	
Ice	18 79	
Clothing and furnishings	243 58	
Medical	111 14	
Burial	37 50	
Water rates	43 87	
Telephone	20 18	
Repairs	229 54	
Grain	184 13	
Blacksmith	52 30	
Farm supplies	24 77	
Farm labor	21 13	
Newspapers for inmates	12 00	
Permanent improvements	386 50	
Extraordinary repairs and painting	350 06	
Live stock	17 00	
Miscellaneous	149 96	
		$3,899 62

Amount of Expenditures brought forward			$3,899 62
Credits.			
Received in payment of board:			
From Mrs. E. S. Fletcher, for Margaret Gilrain	$37 72		
From Wm. Flannigan	15 00		
From Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Ellen Crane	52 00		
		$104 72	
Sales at Town Farm		220 75	
			$325 47
Net cost			$3,574 15

Average number of inmates for the year, 9⅔.
Per capita net cost per week, $5.65.
Per capita net cost per year, $293.54.

Inmates at Town Farm, 1907.

Name.	Age.	Condition.	Admitted.	Discharged.
Blake, Frank . .	38	Single .	About 1898	
Brophy, Edward .	73	Widower	May 30, 1906 Apr. 19, 1907	April 5, 1907
*Crane, Ellen . .	83	Single	About 1865	Died Aug. 20, '07
Davis, Eleanor . .	76	Widow	July 18, 1905	
Denny, Roger . .	53	Single	Apr. 10, 1907 Sept. 21, 1907	Aug. 6, 1907
Donovan, Hannah .	82	Widow	Oct. 17, 1907	
Flannigan, William	54	Married	Sept. 20, 1905	Jan. 28, 1907
†Gilrain, Margaret .	83	Married	July 18, 1906	Died Feb. 10, 07"
Gilrain, Myles . .	83	Married	July 18, 1906	
Miller, Augusta M. .	69	Single	July 18, 1905	
Moorehouse, John .	63	Married	Aug. 2, 1905 Sept. 7, 1907	July 29, 1907
Piper, George . .	50	Single	Feb. 10, 1907 Dec. 22, 1907	April 2, 1907
Sullivan, Mary . .	63	Single	About 1901	
Tucker, Fannie . .	73	Widow	About 1902	

*State partially reimburses. †Daughter partially reimburses.

OUTSIDE POOR.

The policy and methods for the help of persons in need of aid adopted by the Overseers four years ago, have been continued through the year with good results. Mr. Albert Rounseville has continued, as agent of the board, in charge of all cases outside the Almshouse. It is his duty to investigate

and determine the legal settlement of all persons applying for relief or reported to the board by other cities and towns in the State, also to determine the settlement of all cases reported by the local Board of Health. He visits, frequently as each case requires, all persons receiving direct aid from the board, and makes a written weekly report of his work. He is present at all meetings of the board, attends to the records and correspondence, and reports at the meetings of the board fully regarding all cases, so that the board may determine what action shall be taken.

It has been the purpose of the board to assist each person asking for aid, to help himself, by aiding him to find employment suited to his ability, or to interest others in his misfortune, who will give temporary aid until such time as he can again be fully self-supporting. If either of these two plans be possible, kindly disposed persons have the opportunity to aid the unfortunate, who will otherwise be exposed to the peculiarly degrading influence upon his character, brought about by public pauperization. The board is pleased to report that during the year two households, which had unfortunately come to want through no fault of their own, have been wholly assumed by benevolent organizations. The first was taken in charge by the Associated Charities of Boston, the second by the Social Service Committee of the Woman's Club of Milton. That this work is so successfully undertaken by the Social Service Committee is cause for congratulation, as it is a good beginning in a good work, the opportunities for which will widen as years go on. A still further step in the right direction will be taken when a consolidation of all charitable and benevolent work is effected in Milton, whereby one central bureau can have information regarding all cases of need, and all aid given, thus securing a more intelligent distribution of relief, and preventing excesses, such as four or five turkeys at Thanksgiving to one family, from as many kindly disposed persons, each ignorant of the other's gift.

Expenditures for Outdoor Poor, 1907.

Salary of agent	$387 75	
Charles S. Pierce for legal services	20 00	
Henry Shaw, M. D., for services	12 40	
Stationery, printing, postage and expense	49 60	
Telephone	28 70	
		$498 45
Groceries and provisions	$592 28	
Fuel	243 72	
Medical	305 80	
Rent	429 00	
Cash allowances	832 00	
Board	356 18	
Care at School for Feeble-minded	338 90	
Burial	46 00	
Transportation	7 00	
		$3,150 88
		$3,649 33
Reimbursements		504 92
Net cost for year		$3,144 41

Relief Outside Town Farm, 1907.

Name.	Age.	Condition.	Kind or Duration.	Amount.
Adams, Charles H.	66	Single	Regular	$104 00
Budreau, Harry	19	Single	Hospital	10 00
Caswell, Harriet	84	Widow	Fuel	27 75
Chase, Leander A.	82	With wife	Regular	120 00
Clarke, Ellen	37	Widow with 3 children	Groceries and rent	267 75
Connor, Frank J.	47	With wife and 3 children	Fuel, groceries, medical attendance, Lawrence reimbursed	27 02
Crawford, James H.	68	Widower	Hospital	17 14
Delahunt, Joseph P.	33	Married	Hospital	21 43
Donovan, Hannah	83	Widow	Full support until removed to Town Farm	195 00
Edwards, William E.	37	With wife	Fuel, groceries and rent	71 81
Flannigan, William	54	Married	Burial	46 00
Gibbons, Margaret	38	Feeble-minded	School for Feeble-minded	169 45
Gibbons, Michael C.	64	Invalid with wife	Fuel, groceries, medical attendance	184 08

Relief Outside Town Farm—Concluded.

Name.	Age.	Condition.	Kind or Duration.	Amount.
Gordon, Ida R.	27	With 3 children	Regular. Quincy reimburses	$120 00
Gray, Wilmot H.	47	Invalid with wife and 3 children	Fuel	32 75
Holmes, Alice S.	30	Widow with 5 children	Regular. Quincy reimburses	89 54
Hutchinson, H. H.	57	Single	Board	144 00
Keagan, Julia	60	Single	Transportation	3 00
Martin, Harry W.	24	Married	Hospital	5 14
McDonald, John S.	24	Feeble-minded	Board	169 00
McLeod, Roderick A.	52	Married	Hospital	142 86
McNellis, Margaret	58	Single	Regular	69 88
Melvin, Annie	55	Widow with 1 child	Regular	55 00
Moodie, Adam Y.	44	Married	Hospital	43 18
Moorehouse, John	63	Married	Hospital	72 52
Mulkiern, Mary	47	Widow with 2 children	Regular	105 00
O'Neil, Mary	38	Single	Hospital	15 71
Piper, Mary T.	41	Widow with 5 children	Regular	142 08
Quigley, Mary	45	Widow with 3 children	Regular	142 20
Riordon, James J.	57	Invalid with wife	Regular	167 56
Simmons, Harriet J.	36	Deserted, 5 children	Regular	94 48
Tracey, Etta J.	37	Widow with 3 children	Regular. Hyde Park reimburses	96 00
Yerrick, William H.	39	Feeble-minded	School for Feeble-minded	169 45
Unknown Assyrian woman			Medical attendance and transportation	9 00
Anonymous			Old Account	1 10
				$3,150 88

Amounts Available and Expenditures.

January 1 *to March* 1, 1907.

Available—		
Cash on deposit January 1, 1907 . . .	$524 10	
Balance of appropriation undrawn . . .	1,579 43	
Reimbursements for aid rendered . . .	283 72	
		$2,387 25
Expenditures—		
Outside and inside poor		2,136 80
Balance reverting to town treasury .		$250 45

March 1 *to December* 31, 1907.

Available—		
Appropriation in March	$6,500 00	
Receipts for board, and sales at Town Farm	202 90	
Reimbursements for aid rendered . . .	343 77	
		$7,046 67
Expenditures—		
Outside and inside poor		5,412 15
Balance December 31, 1907		$1,634 52

December 31, 1907.

In town treasury to credit of Poor Department	$1,446 67	
Cash on deposit	187 85	
For expense during January and February		$1,634 52
Due from State, cities and towns for aid rendered,—available when received		159 00
Total		$1,793 52

The board will welcome any suggestions or inquiries, and will receive applications or complaints at any time, or at its regular meeting held at the Town Hall at 7.30 P.M. on the Thursday after the first Wednesday of each month.

The board recommends the appropriation by the town for the ensuing year of $6,500, together with sums received from sales at the Town Farm, and all reimbursements for aid rendered.

ARTHUR H. TUCKER, *Chairman*,
PARKER B. FIELD, *Secretary*,
LAVINA H. BRACKETT,
HORACE N. PLUMMER,
MALBON G. RICHARDSON.

MILTON, MASS., Jan. 1, 1908.

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

In presenting their annual report, the Trustees of the Milton Public Library would first mention the loss the Library and the entire town have sustained in the death of Mr. Amor L. Hollingsworth. Appropriate resolutions were passed at the time, were spread upon the records of the board, printed in the *Milton Record*, and sent to Mr. Hollingsworth's family. But again the Trustees would express their sense of loss they have sustained in parting with their associate of many years.

In accordance with the Massachusetts laws for Trustees of town libraries (see Revised Laws, Chapter 11, Section 361), the vacancy on the board caused by Mr. Hollingsworth's death was filled by the joint action of the Trustees of the Library and the Selectmen of the town in electing Mr. Harry K. White to the unexpired term. A reorganization of the board, therefore, became necessary. Mr. Kidder resigned as treasurer and Mr. Rogerson was elected in his place and took office, November 18, 1907. Mr. Kidder was elected chairman.

The Trustees have the pleasure to report a generous gift of $500.46 from the Milton Woman's Club, which has been permanently invested under the name of "The Milton Woman's Club Fund," the income to be expended for the Children's Room.

The Library has also received books from the Maxwell estate, and such books as were not needed by the Library were sold, and the receipts, though small, were constituted into a permanent fund.

The Trustees wish to commend to the citizens of the town a perusal of the report of the Librarian. The increase in

the usefulness of the Library during the past eight years is as remarkable as it is gratifying.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, *Chairman*,
CHARLES E. ROGERSON, *Treasurer*,
RODERICK STEBBINS, *Secretary*,
ORRIN A. ANDREWS,
H. HELM CLAYTON,
JOHN F. PERKINS,
ARTHUR H. TUCKER,
HARRY K. WHITE,
JOSEPH C. WHITNEY,
Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Milton, Mass., January 1, 1908.

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

In making my report for this year, I have taken as a basis of comparison the statistics for the year ending December 31, 1899, and have outlined the growth of the Library in its various departments during the eight years of the present administration.

December 31, 1899, it was estimated that there were in the Library about 12,000 volumes. The circulation for that year was 19,168, of which number 508 were sent to the schools, 3,426 to East Milton, and 682 to Russell Reading Room.

At that time there were no books on deposit at the branches, the branch service being limited to a weekly delivery from the Central Library. The number of books allowed the teachers was limited to one book to every two pupils in the high and grammar schools, and one book to every three pupils in the primary schools. No child under the age of fourteen years was allowed to take out books, and with few exceptions, no person was allowed more than one book at a time.

Section 10 of Article 2 of the old By-Laws reads: "Persons visiting the Library will be required to deport themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation. No persons except the Librarian and the Trustees shall be allowed to take books from the shelves. The only persons allowed to come within the railing of the division where the books are kept are: 1st, the Librarian, and such persons as may be assisting the Librarian. 2d, the Trustees, and visitors personally conducted by one of them. 3d, Librarians or

managers of other libraries who may wish, for some good reason, to inspect the Library." Gradually these restrictions have been removed, until at present the Library is more concerned with what a person may do than with what he may not do.

The Library has been reclassified according to the Dewey decimal system; it has also been recatalogued, which has necessitated writing, reading proof for, sorting, and filing some 75,000 cards. During the eight years the total number of volumes which have been catalogued has been 19,894.

In addition to the weekly delivery from Central, there are on deposit at each branch from 200 to 400 books, some of which are changed each month, and which may be taken from the branch in the regular way.

No limit is placed on the number of books allowed each teacher except that of the resources of the Library. There is no age limit; no child is too young to be welcomed. All persons are allowed as many books as they may need at one time, with the exception of new fiction, which is limited to one book. The stacks are open to all persons visiting the Library.

We now have a complete system of registration, so that each borrower can be traced both by his name and by the registration number assigned to him. We have also an exact record of all additions to the Library, so that we can tell at any time either the total number of volumes in the Library, or the total number in any one class.

There is a careful system of tracing books loaned to families in which there is contagious disease, to insure proper fumigation by the Board of Health before the books are returned to circulation. In the case of virulent diseases the books are burned. The Library is indebted to the Board of Health for its willing co-operation.

The schools and the Library are in close affiliation. The children's librarian regularly consults with the teachers as to their needs for supplementary reading. Much more work

could be done with the schools if the Library had a sufficient number of books to supply all of their needs.

Bulletins of new books are printed quarterly; these bulletins contain also items of interest concerning the Library, and at times lists of books on special subjects. Two editions of the Rules and regulations have been printed during the past eight years, and a Manual for the Trustees has just been issued. For two years a list of books suitable for Christmas gifts to children has been printed and the books themselves have been on exhibition in the children's room.

A succession of exhibits has been held in the art room, such exhibits including collections of photographs and paintings.

Frequent meetings of the staff are held so that assistants shall keep in touch with all parts of the work. Regular meetings of the branch assistants are held once a month. At these meetings the problems of the different branches are discussed and plans for increasing the service are evolved. At the end of the year each branch assistant hands to the Librarian a written report of the work of her particular branch.

These reports show the following increases for the year:

	ATTENDANCE		CIRCULATION	
	1906	1907	1906	1907
East Milton	14,683	14,661	13,579	14,757
Mattapan	11,520	12,610	10,836	10,917
Russell	923	1,304	1,570	1,752

Both Miss Babcock and Miss Vose make strong pleas for more books, saying that the supply is not equal to the demand.

The village branch was closed May 1, 1907. The Trustees were compelled to take this step because the room was used so little that the cost of maintenance was out of all proportion to the service rendered.

There have been two changes in the staff. Miss Ella F. Neill resigned her position April 1; and Miss Julia C. Knowlton resigned October 5, to accept a position in the library school of the University of Syracuse, New York.

The Library received from the estate of Miss Elizabeth B. Maxwell 468 volumes, pamphlets and numbers, and two pictures of the ship *Clarissa*, owned by Captain John Mansfield, an uncle of Miss Maxwell's; it has also received from other sources 1,336 miscellaneous gifts, among them a framed print of Washington, signed Amos Doolittle, New Haven, March 1, 1794, the gift of Mrs. Frances C. Wainwright.

There have been during the year 331 new registrations, making the total number of card holders to date 2,807.

The total attendance for the year has been 50,750; at Central 22,175; East Milton 14,661; Mattapan 12,610; Russell Reading Room 1,304. It is interesting to note that the increase at the Central Library alone has been 1,293.

The circulation has increased from 60,329 in 1906 to 63,955. The appendices give detailed statistics of the various departments.

The work of the children's room deserves special mention. Last year the attendance of the room was 8,007; this year it was 10,173. The circulation for 1906 was 7,497; for 1907, 8,685, an increase of 1,188. In 1906, 3,671 books were circulated from the schools; in 1907 the number so circulated was 4,283.

To sum up the growth of the whole Library for the eight years, December 31, 1899, the Central Library was open 45 hours a week; to-day it is open 60 hours a week during six months of the year, and 65 hours a week during the other six months, the latter including Sunday time. The branch hours remain the same.

In 1899 there were in the Library about 12,000 volumes; to-day there are 19,043. The circulation for the year ending December 31, 1899, was 19,168; the circulation for the year just ended was 63,955. The total increase in circulation for the eight years has been 44,787, an increase per capita from 2.9 to 9.*

*Based on State census for 1905.

It is sometimes said that the Library is expensive. It is true that the expenses have increased from 32 4/13 cents per capita in 1899, to $1.44 per capita in 1907, but the circulation of books has increased from 2.9 per capita to 9 per capita; furthermore the expenses in 1899 are no more to be compared with the present expenses than the cost of maintaining one of our well equipped and carefully organized schools here in Milton.

In addition to the running expenses of 1899, we now have the expense of an extra branch, of a house-to-house delivery system, of more frequent deliveries to branches and deposit stations; of the increased salary for the Librarian; of salary for four assistants; of a janitor who is on duty for full time; of extra lighting and heating which more than offset the amount paid for rent, and of a much larger expenditure for books.

If, however, with the increase of expenditures there follows a corresponding increase in the quantity and quality of the work done, is the money not profitably expended?

The ideal library in any town should be a social and a civic centre, and if it lives up to this ideal, it is making an important contribution to the town along the lines of good citizenship.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE E. FORREST,

Librarian.

APPENDIX 1

Accessions

Added, new books	1,793	
Added to replace old copies	257	
Total gain		2,050
Worn out and replaced	257	
Withdrawn	136	
Total loss		393
Net gain		1,657
In Library, December 31, 1906		17,386
In Library, December 31, 1907		19,043

APPENDIX 2

Circulation

Home Use Only

Total Circulation				From Central through Branches included in Central Library Circulation		
	1905	1906	1907	1905	1906	1907
Central	26,851	28,513	31,200			
East Milton	13,311	13,579	14,757	998	1,005	947
Mattapan	8,748	10,836	10,917	267	388	532
Russell	1,906	1,570	1,752	163	220	286
Village	2,991	1,620	505	284	165	66
Convalescent Home	300	300	300			
Melley Shop Station	70	60	61			
Town Farm	60	180	180			
House-to-house delivery				4,095	4,251	4,246
Schools	3,112	3,671	4,283			
	57,349	60,329	63,955	5,807	6,029	6,077

APPENDIX 3

Circulation by Classes from Central Library and Branches

CLASS.	CENTRAL.			EAST MILTON.			MATTAPAN.			RUSSELL.			VILLAGE.		
	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.
General works	17	5	22	1	. .	1	9	. .	9	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Periodicals	1,764	254	2,018	2,224	463	2,687	1,538	398	1,936	525	76	601	. .	. .	. .
Philosophy	199	14	213	74	10	84	24	. .	24	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .
Religion	281	86	367	24	22	46	8	21	29	9	1	10	. .	1	1
Sociology	318	507	825	47	192	239	11	339	350	1	19	20	1	7	8
Philology	20	5	25	3	. .	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Natural science	300	209	509	36	135	171	65	206	271	18	1	19	1	1	2
Useful arts	375	86	461	22	16	38	68	41	109	31	1	32	. .	2	2
Fine arts	502	314	816	115	108	223	34	95	129	5	. .	5	1	. .	1
Literature	1,335	383	1,718	201	154	355	43	215	258	10	2	12	4	1	5
History	869	401	1,270	56	271	327	75	280	355	29	28	57	3	. .	3
Travel	834	235	1,069	160	153	313	107	173	280	16	4	20	3	1	4
Biography	1,030	211	1,241	136	41	177	52	76	128	40	7	47	14	4	18
Fiction	14,671	5,975	20,646	6,359	3,734	10,093	3,659	3,380	7,039	710	218	928	367	94	461
Total	22,515	8,685	31,200	9,458	5,299	14,757	5,693	5,224	10,917	1,395	357	1,752	394	111	505

APPENDIX 3—Continued

Circulation by Classes from Central Library and Branches

CLASS.	SCHOOLS.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			MELLEY SHOP STATION.			TOWN FARM.			GRAND TOTALS.		
	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenlie.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.	Adult.	Juvenile.	Total.
General works	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	27	5	32
Periodicals	28	36	64	22	3	25	20	. .	20	117	2	119	6,238	1,232	7,470
Philosophy	1	. .	1	5	. .	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	304	24	328
Religion	16	39	55	1	2	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	339	172	511
Sociology	4	571	575	3	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	385	1,636	2,021
Philology	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	23	5	28
Natural science	9	118	127	2	3	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	431	673	1,104
Useful arts	32	49	81	2	1	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	530	196	726
Fine arts	6	48	54	3	2	5	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	668	567	1,235
Literature	26	349	375	10	3	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2	1,629	1,109	2,738
History	79	225	304	3	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1,114	1,206	2,320
Travel	41	310	351	22	4	26	2	. .	2	1	. .	1	1,186	880	2,066
Biography	11	87	98	18	. .	18	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1,302	426	1,728
Fiction	3	2,195	2,198	167	22	189	37	. .	37	56	1	57	26,029	15,619	41,648
Total	256	4,027	4,283	258	42	300	61	. .	61	175	5	180	40,205	23,750	63,955

APPENDIX 4

Circulation by Classes from Schools

Class.	High.	Belcher.	Consolidated.	Glover.	Houghton.	Sumner.	Tucker.	Wadsworth.	Total.
General works	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Periodicals	. . . .	30	12	13	. . . .	3	. . . .	6	64
Philosophy	. . . .	1	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	1
Religion	16	11	. . . .	4	8	4	10	2	55
Sociology	16	61	20	39	24	310	66	39	575
Philology	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Natural science	. . . .	83	. . . .	19	1	12	10	2	127
Useful arts	. . . .	61	. . . .	5	. . . .	13	1	1	81
Fine arts	. . . .	7	. . . .	. . . .	2	41	4	. . . .	54
Literature	8	41	16	11	24	120	108	47	375
History	62	75	6	5	5	12	106	33	304
Travel	. . . .	153	6	17	6	25	117	27	351
Biography	4	38	4	6	11	14	17	4	98
Fiction	. . . .	627	. . . .	256	215	250	606	244	2,198
Total	106	1,188	64	375	296	804	1,045	405	4,283

APPENDIX 5

Registration

New registrations in 1907		331
Registered at Central Library	185	
" " East Milton	54	
" " Mattapan	80	
" " Russell	2	
" " Blue and Brush Hill districts	10	
	331	
Re-registered at Central Library	3	
" " East Milton	1	
		335
Total number of card holders, December 31, 1906 . .		2,730
		3,065
Registrations void through death and removal from town.		258
Total number of card holders, December 31, 1907 . . .		2,807

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The Board of Selectmen hereby submits its seventy-first annual report.

At the time of the closing of the books, January 3, the balances of the various departments were found to be satisfactory, and will be ample for the remainder of the year, under normal conditions. Two transfers have been made from the Contingent Fund: one to the Interest Account, because of the high money rates which have prevailed during the year, and the other to the Tree Warden's Account, because of the increased spread of the gypsy and brown tail moths. Another transfer will be made to the Fire Department, because of repairs made upon the steam boiler, which was condemned shortly after the last Town Meeting. This has been paid from the regular appropriation of the Fire Department, and it is necessary to refund it.

At the beginning of the year it was deemed advisable to re-audit the accounts of the Tax Collector, as a new collector was about to assume control of that department. This work was done to the satisfaction of the Selectmen and without expense to the town.

One of the most important questions before the town at the present time is that of the preservation of the highways from the wear and tear of automobile traffic, and early in the year the Selectmen visited several towns for the purpose of studying this question. After careful consideration, it was decided that the method of treating the streets, especially macadam surfaces, with an emulsion of light petroleum oil and soap, was the best to pursue, and this method has been put into operation during the past summer. Although the

nature of the work has been wholly experimental, the results have been, in the main, satisfactory, and we advise its continuance during the coming year.

The question of suitable material for highway construction and maintenance becomes more and more serious as time goes on. The lease of the gravel pit at East Milton expires this year, and we recommend that it be renewed, if possible. We also strongly advise securing control of the ledge opposite the stone crusher on Blue Hill Avenue, where there is, probably, ten years' supply of suitable stone for macadam road building.

There is at present $3,500 to the credit of the town on the books of the county, payable at the satisfactory completion of that unfinished part of Randolph Avenue from the foot of Tucker's Hill to the Quincy line. The conditions, especially on the hill, require attention, in our opinion, and we would suggest that a small appropriation be made yearly until this work is completed.

The work of the different public service corporations and of the various town departments within the highway limits having increased very materially during the past few years, we are of the opinion that the establishing of the office of a Town Engineer, to procure more uniform co-operation, is a step in the right direction, and should be taken under consideration by the town without delay.

During the year the question of the speed of automobiles over our highways has constantly arisen, and to combat this a motorcycle was procured, and a police officer detailed to regulate the matter. The general effect has been good, and although there is opportunity for improvement, we feel that the average speed has been materially reduced. During the year we have closed Harland and Forest Streets to automobiles, believing that public safety demanded it.

Three years ago the town entered into a five-year contract

with the Edison Electric Illuminating Company on a so-called "moonlight schedule" basis, and although we are getting an equivalent for what is appropriated, there is constant complaint that at times the streets are inadequately lighted. We have given attention to this matter and have tried several experiments, in an endeavor to get more satisfactory results, but have finally decided that the matter can best be adjusted by discontinuing the present system and renewing on an "all night schedule" basis. This will insure proper lighting from one half hour after sunset until one half hour before sunrise, every night throughout the year, but the fact that it will require an added appropriation of about $3,000 should be considered.

The collection of ashes and garbage is a matter that has been more or less unsatisfactory since its inception, the question being raised as to whether the subject, which is largely of a sanitary nature, does not properly come within the sphere of the Board of Health, and, further, as to the legality of the whole matter, because of the fact that the appropriation is raised in the general tax levy and devoted to a specified section and not to the whole town. We believe that at no distant date the question should be thoroughly investigated, with especial attention to the territory to be covered, and the methods to be employed in carrying on the work, whether by the town, or by private individuals, as at present.

The tax rate was again slightly reduced during the year, and, with no extraordinary expenditures confronting us, we trust that there may be a continued reduction.

Thirty-two thousand, five hundred dollars ($32,500) of the bonded indebtedness has been paid this year, leaving the balance at the present time $349,500.

There has been no change in the management of the various departments during the year, and we desire to commend the

hearty spirit of co-operation which has tended toward the general welfare of the town.

JESSE B. BAXTER,
MAURICE A. DUFFY,
JAMES H. PERKINS,
Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the annual report of the Street Department for the year 1907.

During the month of April the usual street cleaning and light repair work was done. This work increases each year, and consequently requires more expense and time.

Canton Avenue, from Holmes Lane to the front entrance to the Russell estate, was regraded, widened and resurfaced with crushed stone.

Brush Hill Road, from Brook Road to a point beyond Cheever Street, was resurfaced with crushed stone. This street was repaired in many places with gravel and crushed stone.

Sections of Canton Avenue near the Hemenway and Eustis estates were resurfaced with broken stone.

Blue Hill Avenue was repaired in many places. The Hill near Atherton Street was dug out and rebuilt with stone and gravel.

Harland Street was repaired with gravel and put in very good condition.

Hillside Street was repaired with broken stone and gravel in many places between Randolph Avenue and the Metropolitan Park line.

Randolph Avenue from the foot of Tucker's Hill to Highland Street was widened and resurfaced with broken stone. The stone culverts on this street were extended to the street line. Many trees and much underbrush were cut and cleared away, making quite an improvement in the appearance of this street.

Centre Street near Adams, was regraded and repaired with gravel.

Adams Street, from Algerine corner to Edge Hill Road, was regraded and resurfaced with crushed stone. Much gravel taken off the street was used for surfacing Brook Road.

Brook Road, from Adams Street to Pleasant Street, was graded to the established grade and surfaced with gravel.

Granite Avenue, near the railroad crossing, was rebuilt and surfaced with crushed stone.

Willard Street was repaired with crushed stone.

Huntington Road was gravelled to the end. This street is now in very good condition.

Artwill Street was gravelled the entire length.

Warren Avenue had much repair work done upon it.

Blue Hill Terrace Street was extended to Blue Hill Avenue.

Tucker Street was gravelled its entire length.

Many other streets in different sections of the town were repaired with gravel and crushed stone.

DRAINS.

A surface drain was laid in Randolph Avenue from Centre Street to the culvert at the bottom of the hill.

This work did away with the paved gutters across Centre Street at Randolph Avenue, which had become a nuisance to the travelling public.

A similar drain was laid on Randolph Avenue where Brook Road crosses.

A stone drain was laid on the hill on Canton Avenue near Elm Street.

Catch basins were built and connected with these drains.

All the drains and catch basins throughout the town were properly taken care of and cleaned.

SIDEWALKS.

The only permanent sidewalk laid this year was on Adams Street, from Squantum Street to Mr. Bowditch's estate.

Gravel sidewalks were built on Highland, Robbins and Thacher streets.

Many old sidewalks were repaired with gravel and stone dust.

STREET WATERING.

This work was carried on in practically the same manner as the preceding year. Sprinkling the streets with oil was tried with good success in different parts of the town.

ICE AND SNOW.

This work is done in the same manner each year, and depends largely on the weather conditions.

REMARKS.

Many of our gravel roads become very soft from the action of the frost during the winter season. This easily shows that macadam roads are much better and more economical, and should be built rather than gravel.

Gravel should not be used to any extent on any main road.

In certain parts of the town, where the soil is naturally very wet, stone drains should be laid, in order that the road surface might be free from spring water.

This drain work is very essential to keeping the road surface dry and hard.

Each year many drains and catch basins have to be built to care for surface water, which otherwise would become a nuisance to property owners.

This work is quite expensive and requires much attention.

The street watering question is one that is receiving the attention of road authorities and experts of the cities and towns around Boston at present, and three treatments have been tried with success, viz., sprinkling the streets with oil emulsion, a solution of calcium chloride and water, and treating the surface of a street with tarvia when hot.

These different treatments have been found successful, and should be adopted as much as possible for the benefit of our streets.

All authorities are in accord that sprinkling streets with water is no longer the proper treatment for the dust nuisance.

In concluding this report I most respectfully tender your honorable board my sincere thanks for your suggestions and assistance, to the citizens of the town for their appreciation of the work done, and to the employees of the Street Department for their work in general.

INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS IN THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1907.

Stable and sheds	$4,000 00
Stone crusher plant	1,800 00
Steam roller	3,000 00
Ring roller and stone roller	225 00
500 tons of crushed stone	500 00
11 watering carts	2,500 00
2 double, 3 single, 1 sanitary, 1 platform, 1 express, 2 Concord buggies, 2 road machines, 1 stone jigger, and 4 pungs	1,400 00
8 horses	1,400 00
Stable fixtures, supplies, blankets, etc.	250 00
Miscellaneous tools for street work	400 00
Harnesses	250 00
Hay-scales, offices and desk	1,000 00
	$16,725 00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD A. MCCUE,

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners begs to report as follows, touching the work of the Sewer Department during the year 1907:

During the year the sewer in West Side Road has been extended 250 feet.

In view of the small amount of construction work done during the year, an arrangement was made by which other departments of the town employed the services of the Department's Engineer, the expenses of the Sewer Department being slightly lessened thereby.

The betterments due the town on account of sewers which have been laid in 1907, amount to about $370.

There have been sixteen buildings connected with the town sewers during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS R. HART,
CHARLES J. MITCHELL,
PHILIP M. REYNOLDS,
Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN.

To the Citizens of Milton:

As I have stated in previous reports the gypsy moth work has pushed the original duties of Tree Warden to one side, but nevertheless the general care of the trees must be attended to, and this year I have done more in that direction, though always with the gypsy moth situation in mind. In other words, I have been more severe in my roadside cutting than formerly seemed desirable. Harland Street is an illustration of this. On Brush Hill Road west of Paul's Bridge I cleared up only the densest tangles of vines and shrubbery and a space near each of the trees to allow for getting at them to burlap. This may answer for the present, but I fear that more vigorous cutting will prove necessary. Green Street, Milton Street and Squantum Street were also cleared up. Much scattered work was done, and in the autumn a heavy wind did much damage at and near the junction of Canton Avenue and Harland Street. The street work resulting from this, augmented as it was by a considerable call for private work, coming so late in the year when the appropriation was low, made it necessary to call on the Warrant Committee for a transfer from the Contingent Fund, and two hundred fifty dollars ($250) was so transferred.

Under the head of the general Tree Warden work I have kept the work on all insects other than gypsy and brown tail moths, though of course spraying for one insect which feeds on foliage is equally efficacious with other insects of like habits. The spraying of the town trees for canker-worms and elm leaf beetles was this year done by Cortez H. Wood, who also did a great deal of work on private estates. I was very well satisfied with his work for the town, but have not yet received

his bid for another season's spraying. I advise every one who intends to let a contract for spraying to attend to the matter at once, so that arrangements may be made in advance. Any contractor should have a chance to provide apparatus in proportion to the amount he has to do.

Often I have been asked why gypsy moths are worse than elm leaf beetles or canker-worms. There are two chief reasons: gypsy moths eat nearly any kind of plant, and so far very few enemies have developed of the gypsy moths in this country.

Last winter's deep snow made my work difficult and expensive. Every tree to be cut down had to be first dug around, and ground work was for weeks impossible. The hunting of nests went on all winter and into the spring, then trees were burlapped in every vicinity where gypsy moths had been detected. I advise that every one interested in land give attention to this matter of burlaps. A few burlaps in a given locality where the caterpillars are crawling will show if they are needed, and the number and area of trees burlapped may then be increased. Turn burlaps as often as possible if you find caterpillars under them and kill the caterpillars you find. It is better to take off and burn burlaps when winter comes. Study up this subject for yourselves; I could fill the whole Auditors' report with details, but that would not compare with practical experience.

Brown tail moths seem not to be very abundant, but the best time to look for them is when the ground is lightly covered with snow, and a hunt later may reveal more than we realize are here.

The gypsy and brown tail moth work for one year so closely resembles that of previous years that I have allowed myself to diverge from the lines of a definite report and give advice which I trust will be followed. I am always ready to explain any details or otherwise, so far as possible, aid those who want help on this subject.

For the general Tree Warden work I must again ask for two thousand dollars ($2,000) and the receipts of the department. Last year the appropriation was fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) and the receipts, which proved insufficient.

For the gypsy and brown tail moths I must ask for five thousand dollars ($5,000). The appropriation last year was four thousand dollars ($4,000) and I had a balance from the Cunningham Trustees' award of the previous year of nearly two thousand dollars ($2,000), making in all practically six thousand dollars ($6,000). A careful study of the situation has brought me to the conclusion that I can do with the smaller sum, namely five thousand dollars ($5,000).

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS FOR 1907.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Water Commissioners respectfully submit the following report of their operations for the year 1907:

At the annual meeting in March, Robert F. Herrick was elected for the term of three years, to succeed himself as Commissioner.

At the same meeting an appropriation of $4,000 was made for the extension of mains. To this sum we have been able to add an additional amount from our income, and the total has been expended as follows:

Hillside Street, 2,569 feet of 8-inch pipe, 46 feet of 6-inch pipe, 15 feet of 10-inch pipe, costing		$5,234 32
Artwill Street, 273 feet of 4-inch pipe, 30 feet of 6-inch pipe, costing		499 38
Central Avenue, 951 feet of 6-inch pipe, costing		1,350 97
Clapp Street, 1,167 feet of 6-inch pipe, costing		1,496 65
Warren Avenue, 631 feet of 6-inch pipe, costing		905 78
*Winthrop Street, 170 feet of 4-inch pipe, costing		144 20
Dyer Avenue, 136 feet of 6-inch pipe, 354 feet of 4-inch pipe, costing		489 49
West Side Road, 40 feet of 6-inch pipe, 187 feet of 1¼-inch pipe, costing		239 93
†Horton Place, 210 feet of 4-inch pipe, costing		222 42
Huntington Road, one hydrant, costing		50 58
New standpipes, costing		412 15
Total		$11,045 87
*Charged to abutting owners	$102 35	
†Charged to abutting owners	124 80	
		$227 15
		$10,818 72

During the year 13 hydrants have been added to the system, so that at present there are 301 in public streets and 16 on private land. The number of active services has been increased by 53, making a total of 1,285.

The receipts of the department from December 31, 1907, excluding service work, were:

From water takers	$31,676 44
(An average of $24.65 per service)	
*From street watering	1,366 05
Interest on deposits	139 52
From repairs and incidentals	1,316 04
A total revenue of	$34,498 05
To this must be added hydrant service appropriation	9,000 00
Appropriation for extension of mains	4,000 00
Making available for the work of the department	$47,498 05

*At the time of closing the account the further sum of $1,734.36 was due from the town for street watering, etc., but these bills had not been paid. With this sum available, the total income would be $49,232.41.

The expenses during the past year, excluding service work, were	$12,666 10
Metropolitan water	14,532 00
Interest on 268 bonds	9,380 00
Construction	11,045 87
	$47,623 97

NOTE.—A detailed report of expenditures will be printed elsewhere.

The following table is intended to show the cost to the town of its water system, and the payments which have been made on account of the water loan:

Amount paid for Milton Water Co.	$199,608 35
Bonds of Milton Water Co. paid off	120,546 67
Appropriation for extension in 1903	4,000 00
Appropriation for extension in 1904	5,000 00
Appropriation for extension in 1905	4,000 00
Appropriation for extension in 1906	7,000 00
Appropriation for extension in 1907	4,000 00
Total	$344,155 02

Amount brought forward		$344,155 02
Less balance reverting in 1904	$8,908 09	
Less balance reverting in 1906	220 59	
Less balance reverting in 1907	2,042 52	
		$11,171 20
		$332,983 82
11 bonds paid at maturity in each of the years 1903 to 1907 inclusive		$55,000 00

During the year the Scott's Woods extension has been carried along to a point where a water supply can be given the Houghton School on Hillside Street, and although the number of services supplied by this main has not been wholly satisfactory, the building of the extension has enabled owners of buildings in that district to secure fire insurance on their property.

At present the western part of the town is supplied with high pressure service, which comes to us on Metropolitan Avenue, at the Hyde Park line. A few long lines of pipe carry this service to the Canton line, but because of gaps at various places, if breaks occur on these lines, almost the whole service for that part of the town would be interrupted until repairs were made. This condition is both dangerous and unsatisfactory, and it is our desire to connect dead ends with pipe on Canton Avenue, near Mingo Hill, and also on Brush Hill Road west of Milton Street. We therefore ask the same appropriation for extension of mains which was given us last year—that is, $4,000. This sum, together with funds contributed from the current revenues of the department, will, in our judgment, provide the necessary amount.

On April 1, 1908, it is our intention to reduce to $14.00 the minimum charge for buildings having more than one fixture, and to $7.00 the minimum charge for buildings with one fixture.

We estimate that the cost of running the department, purchasing water, paying interest on bonds, will amount during

the coming year to about $37,000, and our receipts, if the hydrant service appropriation remains as in the past, should be about $44,000. In a business of this kind, however, it is impossible to give more than approximate estimates, as unforeseen contingencies quickly affect both the receipts and the necessary expenditures.

Charles S. Pierce,
Robert F. Herrick,
Thomas B. Gordon.

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

AUDITORS' FINANCIAL REPORT.

Accounts.	Balances, Jan. 1, 1907.	Overdrafts.	Receipts, Jan. 1, 1907, to Mar. 4, 1907.	Expenditures, Jan. 1, 1907, to Mar. 4, 1907.	Balances, Mar. 4, 1907.	Appropriations, Mar. 4, 1907.	Receipts, Mar. 4, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907.	Expenditures, Mar. 4, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907.	Balances, Dec. 31, 1907.	Overdrafts.
Abatement of Taxes	$681 73	.....	.....	.....	†$681 73	$2,000 00	$681 73	.....	$2,681 73	.....
Assessors	51 48	.....	.....	$24 75	*26 73	900 00	.....	$816 90	83 10	.....
Brook Road construction	23 50	.....	.....	.....	*23 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cemetery	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....
Contingent Fund	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....	*3,500 00	3,500 00	.....	437 69	3,062 31	.....
Collecting ashes and garbage	300 00	.....	.....	300 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	1,666 60	333 40	.....
Comb. hose and chemical wagon	50 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Construction of new sidewalks	1,354 45	.....	.....	.....	*1,354 45	1,000 00	.....	997 40	2 60	.....
Electric wires, police and fire	71 34	.....	$10 00	80 51	* 83	250 00	.....	202 68	47 32	.....
Extension of water mains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....
Expert Auditor	150 00	.....	.....	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire alarm boxes	50 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	475 00	.....	450 00	25 00	.....
Fire	4,337 50	.....	.....	4,336 02	*1 48	22,400 00	350 00	20,881 39	1,868 61	.....
G. A. R. Post 102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	200 00	.....	.....
Highways	530 73	.....	912 49	1,442 57	* 65	34,000 00	2,315 79	35,857 30	458 49	.....
Hydrant rental	2,250 00	.....	.....	2,250 00	.....	9,000 00	.....	6,750 00	2,250 00	.....
Health	371 97	.....	2 50	356 08	*18 39	1,500 00	63 71	1,348 73	214 98	.....
Interest	496 75	.....	.....	.....	*496 75	7,500 00	947 69	8,447 69	.....	.....
Insurance	100 73	.....	.....	67 50	*33 23	2,200 00	195 00	1,962 77	432 23	.....
Medical inspection of pupils	212 50	.....	.....	49 25	*163 25	300 00	.....	145 50	154 50	.....
Miscellaneous	1,196 95	.....	.....	1,192 72	*4 23	3,500 00	249 50	2,749 30	1,000 20	.....
New Police Station	124 48	.....	.....	105 00	*19 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Commissioners	47 88	.....	.....	8 50	*39 38	100 00	.....	61 25	38 75	.....
Pk. Commissioners and school lots	1 50	.....	.....	.....	*1 50	100 00	.....	3 40	96 60	.....
Inside poor / Outside poor	1,579 43	.....	283 72	1,612 70	*250 45	6,500 00	546 67	5,600 00	1,446 67	.....
Police	4,194 53	.....	.....	4,182 67	*11 86	24,200 00	361 06	20,350 96	4,210 10	.....

AUDITORS' FINANCIAL REPORT—Continued.

Accounts.	Balances, Jan. 1. 1907.	Over-drafts.	Receipts, Jan. 1, 1907, to Mar. 4, 1907.	Expendi-tures, Jan. 1, 1907, to Mar. 4, 1907.	Balances, Mar. 4, 1907.	Appro-priations, Mar. 4, 1907.	Receipts, Mar. 4, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907.	Expendi-tures, Mar. 4, 1907, to Dec. 31, 1907.	Balances, Dec. 31, 1907.	Over-drafts.
Public Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8,700 00	**1,187 64	$9,887 64	.....	.....
Printing	$365 95	.....	.....	$350 55	$*15 40	1,650 00	.....	1,090 37	$559 63	.....
Removal of ice and snow	2,159 00	.....	.....	2,159 00	.....	2,500 00	.....	971 00	1,529 00	.....
Salary	633 00	.....	.....	633 00	.....	8,600 00	.....	7,640 00	960 00	.....
Schools	13,162 86	.....	$48 55	13,203 68	*7 73	72,600 00	189 26	57,311 39	15,477 87	.....
Sewer Department, maintenance	287 92	.....	.....	137 42	*150 50	750 00	.....	130 10	619 90	.....
Sewer connections, schools	571 35	.....	.....	15 00	†556 35	5,000 00	556 35	4,729 95	826 40	.....
State Aid	319 00	.....	.....	210 00	*109 00	1,400 00	.....	1,012 00	388 00	.....
Soldiers' Relief	538 06	.....	.....	272 75	*265 31	1,500 00	.....	1,151 31	348 69	.....
Street watering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000 00	350 00	7,759 56	1,590 44	.....
Street lighting, new lights (7)	2,279 91	.....	.....	1,813 34	*466 57	12,710 00	67 98	8,855 89	3,922 09	.....
Transportation of scholars	683 15	.....	.....	367 50	*315 65	2,000 00	29 75	1,264 00	765 75	.....
Tree Warden	361 46	.....	39 63	127 10	*273 99	1,500 00	404 38	1,759 52	144 86	.....
Town Hall and lot	257 46	.....	.....	252 99	*4 47	1,600 00	86 32	1,539 30	147 02	.....
BALANCE OF SPECIALS.										
Brook Rd. Playground const'ct'n	62 01	.....	.....	.....	†62 01	62 01	.....	40 00	22 01	.....
East Milton Playground	533 14	.....	42 00	.....	†575 14	575 14	40 05	7 00	608 19	.....
Gypsy and brown tail moths	123 66	.....	1,618 60	786 42	†955 84	4,000 00	2,059 44	3,873 01	2,186 43	.....
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626 67	.....	.....	.....	‡2,626 67	2,626 67	105 07	105 07	2,626 67	.....
Jason Reed Park Fund	3,745 94	.....	.....	.....	‡3,745 94	3,745 94	149 84	44 75	3,851 03	.....
Perpetual Care Fund	21,011 00	.....	.....	.....	‡21,011 00	21,011 00	1,260 66	1,260 66	21,011 00	.....
Sewer construction	602 14	.....	.....	177 50	†424 64	5,000 00	424 64	1,149 95	4,274 69	.....
Totals	$72,001 13		$2,957 49	$36,764 52	$38,194 10 †3,255 71 *7,554 78 ‡27,383 61	$294,155 76	$12,622 53	$226,512 03	$80,266 26	

**Dog tax, 1906.
†Balances carried forward until the object for which they were appropriated is accomplished.
*Balances reverted to the treasury March 8, 1907.
‡Funds held by the Town.

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

ABATEMENT OF TAXES.

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$681 73	Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$681 73
Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$681 73	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	$2,681 73
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	2,000 00		
	$2,681 73		$2,681 73

ASHES AND GARBAGE.

Paid Charles Tate, services. $1,966 60

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$300 00	Expended to March 8, 1907	$300 00
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,666 60
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	333 40
	$2,000 00		$2,000 00

ASSESSORS.

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . .	$72 50
Sally P. Fletcher, clerk	303 00
Mary M. Krim, typewriting	2 85
A. W. Brownell, printing	7 90
W. W. Churchill, plans	175 00
Milton Record, advertising	15 50
Library Bureau, supplies	13 25
E. L. Burdakin, records	45 00

L. Crossman & Son, team	$3 00	
Horace J. Stevens, shareholders' list .	75 00	
Dennison Mfg. Co., supplies	6 75	
Poole Printing Co., printing	82 50	
Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing .	25 00	
Jennie C. Fletcher, verifying . . .	1 50	
George W. Nickerson, misc. expenses .	4 15	
J. R. McCoole, legal services . . .	8 75	
		$841 65

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$51 48	Expended to March 8, 1907	$24 75
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	26 73
	$51 48		$51 48
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$900 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$816 90
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	83 10
	$900 00		$900 00

BROOK ROAD PLAYGROUND.

Paid Hennessy Bros., plants	$40 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$62 01	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$62 01
Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$62 01	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$40 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	22 01
	$62 01		$62 01

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer	$2,000 00

SUMMARY.

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$2,000 00

COMBINATION HOSE WAGON.

Paid J. Strangman, supplies	$50 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$50 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$50 00

CONTINGENT FUND.

Paid Nathaniel T. Kidder, Tree Warden .	$250 00	
Interest	187 69	
		$437 69

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$3,500 00	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$3,500 00
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$437 69
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	3,062 31
	$3,500 00		$3,500 00

EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND.

Paid Alexander Stuart, labor	$2 50	
Malcolm Beaton, labor	2 25	
James McKeough, labor	2 25	
		$7 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan 4, 1907	$533 14	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$575 14
Credits, Michl. Gibbons	42 00		
	$575 14		$575 14
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$575 14	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$7 00
Credits, N. T. Kidder	40 05	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	608 19
	$615 19		$615 19

ELECTRIC WIRES, POLICE AND FIRE.

Paid Pettingell-Andrews Co., supplies . .	$26 99	
F. M. Ferrin, supplies	231 20	
George F. Choate, services	10 00	
Strangman Mfg. Co., supplies . . .	15 00	
		$283 19

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$71 34	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$80 51
Credit	10 00	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	83
	$81 34		$81 34
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$250 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$202 68
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	47 32
	$250 00		$250 00

EXPERT AUDITOR.

Paid Augustus Nickerson, services	$150 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$150 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$150 00

EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS.

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department	$4,000 00

SUMMARY.

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$4,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$4,000 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Pay Roll	$15,329 63
E. Heman Ferry, shoeing	94 75
George H. Cameron, shoeing . . .	298 30
Mrs. Thos. Martin, meals	35 50
A. J. Brown, executor estate Harriet J. Merrill, rent of land	50 00
Mrs. C. H. Whelan, washing and rent of stable	100 75
L. A. Harris, washing	25 30
Richard McKay, shoeing	126 54
Wm. H. Gallison Co., supplies . . .	1 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., freight . .	58
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express, expressage	4 89
C. H. & H. B. Horne, carpentering . .	272 81
Hodges Drug Co., supplies	16 15
Butts & Ordway Co., supplies	13 50
J. Strangman, supplies	132 94
Charles W. Sabin, supplies	9 00
The Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies .	112 37
John J. Gallagher, storage	6 00
Solshine Mfg. Co., supplies	7 50
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co., repairs.	11 50
Town of Milton, Water Department, water	146 62
B. F. Murray, repairs	92 49
L. Crossman & Son, repairs	1 25
J. C. Talbot, supplies	116 91
Strangman Mfg. Co., supplies . . .	409 39
C. N. Perkins Co., chemical engine . .	100 00
C. F. Tarbox, supplies	44 13
A. L. Holden, supplies	32 21
A. Hobbs, repairs	2 00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., lighting . . .	206 85
O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	635 20

Samuel Gannett, hay and grain . . .	$2,574 86
Phipps Bros., expressage	8 70
A. D. Wheeler, agent Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., supplies .	34 70
Walter Baker Co., damage	24 25
Mrs. J. Morgan, washing	24 15
N. C. Hanson, supplies	4 50
Frank W. Crockett, supplies and repairs.	14 85
E. B. Badger & Sons Co., repairs . .	9 00
Bronsdon Bros., expressage	50
Sargent & Cox, services	60 15
Mrs. C. E. Frost, meals	7 75
M. T. Lennon, supplies	12 57
International Power Co., examining and repairing engine	2,518 20
Percy E. Bates, supplies and labor . .	10 45
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., supplies	113 40
Geo. F. Choate, miscellaneous expenses	2 10
John Mullen, expressage	5 50
Globe-Wernicke Co., supplies . . .	19 25
Andrew J. Morse & Son, supplies . .	44 10
J. H. Kazar, boiler inspection . . .	5 00
G. C. Fiske, supplies	10 00
Patterson Lubricating Co., supplies .	10 00
Winchester's Disinfectant Co., supplies	6 00
Arthur H. Tucker, agent insurance . .	5 00
H. A. Souther, V. S. services . . .	177 00
W. F. Loud & Son, trucking . . .	47 50
Alex. A. Will, removing ashes . . .	13 00
Welch & Hall Co., horse	285 00
Frank I. McCormack, services . . .	5 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . .	237 02
E. W. Hunt, removing ashes. . . .	4 00
W. S. Watson, repairs	4 90
L. W. Stone, supplies	5 00
A. W. Greene, Treasurer, rent of bell .	40 00
George B. Gardner, labor.	39 35
Wheeler, McElveen & Co., horse . .	300 00
M. F. Gray, plants	7 60
J. Edwin Swan, plumbing	3 00
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies . . .	25 25
Garlock Packing Co., supplies . . .	2 10
John R. Lawrence, cleaning vaults . .	16 00
Charles E. Berry, supplies	4 90

Brock & Crane, expressing	$1 15	
Hilton Coupling Co., supplies . . .	10 00	
Standard Chemical Co., supplies. . .	17 60	
H. N. Twiss, expressage	1 00	
		$25,217 41

Credits.

Sale of horse.	$125 00	
Sale of horse.	225 00	
		$350 00
		$24,867 41

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$4,337 50	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$4,336 02
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	1 48
	$4,337 50		$4,337 50
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$22,400 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$20,881 39
Credits	350 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	1,868 61
	$22,750 00		$22,750 00

FIRE ALARM BOXES.

Paid A. D. Wheeler, agent Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., supplies	$500 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$50 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$50 00
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$475 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$450 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	25 00
	$475 00		$475 00

G. A. R. POST 102.

Paid J. Strangman, Quartermaster	$200 00

SUMMARY.

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$200 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$200 00

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.

Paid David A. Johnson, labor.	$404 79	
Malcolm Beaton, labor	343 75	
James McKay, labor	194 84	
James McKeough, labor	492 97	
Herbert Gordon, labor	323 00	
Martin Joyce, labor	483 35	
William A. McKee, labor	519 84	
John McKay, labor	348 37	
Thomas Rogers, Jr., labor	79 00	
Alexander Stuart, labor	669 05	
Frank Matthews, labor	45 50	
Charles Stuart, labor	34 50	
Albert Peterson, labor	48 50	
Charles Archer, labor	27 00	
T. B. Burke, labor	40 50	
George Pews, labor	12 00	
Sally P. Fletcher, clerical work . . .	6 50	
J. C. Talbot, supplies	4 50	
Bowker Insecticide Co., supplies . .	4 21	
John C. Paige & Co., insurance . . .	34 47	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., supplies . . .	11 10	
Frost Insecticide Co., supplies . . .	447 55	
Phipps Bros., expressage	6 64	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., supplies . .	6 87	
Peleg Bronsdon, distributing notices .	35 00	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies . . .	4 50	
William H. Claflin & Co., supplies . .	7 50	
Herbert Cutter, labor	14 63	
Fitz, Dana & Co., supplies	4 50	
C. W. H. Moulton & Co., ladder . .	4 50	
		$4,659 43

Credits.

From citizens	$2,722 20
	$1,937 23

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$123 66	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$786 42
Credits	1,618 60	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	955 84
	$1,742 26		$1,742 26

Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$955 84	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$3,873 01
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	4,000 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	2,186 43
Credits	1,103 60		
	$6,059 44		$6,059 44

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Paid Hunneman & Balch, legal services	$53 10
Wallace C. Tucker, supplies	16 68
Milton Record, advertising	54 00
E. L. Patch Co., supplies	26 80
Phipps Bros., expressage	19 55
A. W. Draper, services as agent	500 00
Town of Brookline, hospital service	579 24
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones	31 15
B. F. Murray, plumbing repairs	3 50
J. Edwin Swan, supplies	8 80
O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	25 80
C. H. Sanford, hospital care	25 00
Henry B. Martin, agt. and death returns	30 00
West Disinfecting Co., supplies	12 00
Fred W. Archer, supplies	1 10
Charles B. Dolan, ambulance service	5 00
Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing	36 75
Emory H. Farrington, police service	55 00
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water	9 04
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	1 50
Lorenzo E. Young, sewer connections	45 00
B. F. Murray, sewer connections	3 00
Walter C. Kite, M.D., services	12 00
Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health, dues	6 00
L. Crossman & Son, team	3 00
Peter Gray & Sons, supplies	6 00
Dunbar, Rackemann & Brewster, legal services	15 00

Charles R. Cavanagh, M.D., services	$10 00	
J. F. White, painting	35 00	
H. C. Sawyer, legal services	75 80	
		$1,704 81

Credits.

A. W. Draper, plumber's license	$2 50	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	63 71	
		$66 21
		$1,638 60

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$371 97	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$356 08
Credits	2 50	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	18 39
	$374 47		$374 47
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,348 73
Credits	63 71	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	214 98
	$1,563 71		$1,563 71

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Paid Pay Roll	$27,404 68
The Lane Quarry Co., stone	491 79
E. A. McCue, miscellaneous expenses	5 59
Geo. H. Cameron, shoeing	98 75
Luther Moulton, supplies	2 80
C. A. Johnson, shoeing	2 50
Harold L. Bond Co., supplies	6 00
Patrick Bellew, shoeing	149 49
Wallace C. Tucker, hay	343 71
Richard McKay, shoeing	62 60
A. L. Holden, supplies	45 17
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	7 25
Phipps Bros., expressage	18 10
Frank W. Crockett, supplies and repairs	183 65
E. Heman Ferry, shoeing	56 50
O. S. Godfrey & Son, lumber	229 92
Samuel Gannett, hay and grain	791 33

O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	$330 88
A. B. Black, agent, repairs	344 00
J. P. O'Connell & Co., supplies . . .	442 98
J. Edwin Swan, supplies	5 22
Samuel Craig, sand	13 00
H. A. Souther, Veterinary	26 00
L. Crossman & Son, supplies and repairs	93 15
Maguire & O'Heron, stone	64 95
Dr. A. J. Collins, services	3 00
Geo. H. Pike, Draw Tender . . .	180 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . .	43 23
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., lighting . . .	10 24
W. J. Whelan, sign	16 00
Ames Plow Co., supplies	55 79
James Forgies Sons, supplies. . . .	70 75
John T. Hourihan, supplies	5 25
Robert Sweeney, supplies	16 00
R. J. Teasdale, dynamite	14 85
Charles F. Spooner, gravel	79 45
William H. Rice, curbstone	10 00
Charles F. Bates & Co., supplies. . .	36 23
Ame & Co., stock food	15 00
Fred W. Archer, supplies	12 05
Quincy Quarries Co., stone dust . .	195 15
Thomas Craig & Son, sand and gravel .	200 25
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water .	18 64
W. W. Churchill, C. E. services . . .	26 00
John Berni, stone	166 24
Strangman Mfg. Co., supplies . . .	10 69
Thos. J. Grey & Co., supplies . . .	28 20
Chas. A. Claflin & Co., supplies . . .	34 68
Linscott Motor Co., automobile rental .	15 00
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies . .	144 50
W. Newton Harlow, bond	10 00
J. C. Talbot, supplies	4 90
D. H. McDonald, painting	204 32
Fred L. Williams, stone	1,168 48
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., supplies . .	3 50
George F. Blake Mfg. Co., supplies . .	41
E. W. Hunt, stone	11 75
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., supplies .	107 65
John R. Lawrence, labor	83 00
Daniel Russell Boiler Works, supplies .	72 80
Metropolitan Park Commission, posts .	20 00
The Fairbanks Co., scales	175 00

C. F. A. Gardner, labor	$54 50	
B. F. Murray, plumbing	33 82	
Good Roads Machinery Co., supplies .	3 25	
F. T. Hanna, gravel	27 75	
Puritan Iron Works, supplies . . .	201 25	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., pipe . .	50 88	
C. H. & H. B. Horne, jobbing & lumber	20 50	
James J. Doyle, paving blocks . . .	28 80	
John H. Stahl, gravel	134 75	
Nathaniel M. Safford, gravel . . .	231 35	
P. Arthur McIntyre, stone	65 50	
John J. Everson, stone	1,305 50	
John P. Murray, horse hire	3 00	
Jennie Robson, oil.	8 78	
E. A. Carlisle & Pope Co.	15 94	
T. S. McWhirk, supplies	7 63	
C. Scanlon, labor	1 32	
J. A. Turner, assignee for J. J. Everson, stone	560 14	
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	3 00	
Jane W. Kennedy, posts	10 00	
J. L. & H. K. Potter, supplies . . .	5 40	
Charles G. Mullen, supplies	1 95	
Warren Bros. Co., repairing sidewalks .	9 00	
Joseph Breck & Sons, Inc., supplies .	25 50	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R. . . .	1 00	
Hodges Drug Co., supplies	35	
		$37,299 87

Credits.

Street Railway tax	$3,007 53	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	105 00	
James H. Perkins	75 75	
E. A. McCue.	25 00	
George Wigglesworth	15 00	
		$3,228 28
		$34,071 59

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$530 73	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$1,442 57
Credits	912 49	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	65
	$1,443 22		$1,443 22

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$34,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$35,857 30
Credits	2,315 79	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	458 49
	$36,315 79		$36,315 79

HYDRANT RENTAL.

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department $9,000 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$2,250 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$2,250 00

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$9,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$6,750 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	2,250 00
	$9,000 00		$9,000 00

INSURANCE.

Paid Alice C. Breck	$210 00	
W. Newton Harlow	1,647 07	
William Wood	28 20	
Robert A. Boit	145 00	
		$2,030 27
Credits.		
W. Newton Harlow, unearned premium .	$187 00	
Insurance damage	8 00	
		$195 00
		$1,835 27

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$100 73	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$67 50
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	33 23
	$100 73		$100 73

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,200 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,962 77
Credits	195 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	432 23
	$2,395 00		$2,395 00

INTEREST.

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$496 75	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$496 75
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$7,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$8,447 69
Credits	947 69		
	$8,447 69		$8,447 69

JASON REED CEMETERY FUND.

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$2,626 67	Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,626 67
Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,626 67	Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer . . .	$105 07
Credit, 1 yr. Int., 4%	105 07	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	2,626 67
	$2,731 74		$2,731 74

JASON REED PARK FUND.

Paid Malcolm Beaton, labor	$4 00	
David A. Johnston, labor	6 75	
James McKay, labor	4 00	
Nils P. Peterson, cutting grass . . .	10 00	
J. H. Burt & Co., supplies	20 00	
		$44 75

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$3,745 94	Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$3,745 94
Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$3,745 94	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$44 75
Credits, 1 yr. Int., 4%	149 84	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	3,851 03
	$3,895 78		$3,895 78

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF PUPILS.

Paid Walter A. Lane, M.D., services . .	$94 75	
Walter C. Kite, M.D., services . . .	10 00	
Edna P. Carret, services	90 00	
		$194 75

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$212 50	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$49 25
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	163 25
	$212 50		$212 50
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$300 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$145 50
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	154 50
	$300 00		$300 00

MISCELLANEOUS.

Paid T. J. Dion, M.D., return of births (2) .	$0 50
N. S. Hunting, M.D., return of births(4)	1 00
M. V. Pierce, M.D., return of births (9)	2 25
John H. Ash, M.D., return of births (4)	1 00
Fred E. Jones, M.D., return of births (2)	50
R. H. Hall, M.D., return of births (1) .	25
E. F. W. Bartol, M.D.,return of births(9)	2 25
W. C. Kite, M.D., return of births (17) .	4 25
J. J. O'Brien, M.D., return of births(10)	2 50
W. A. Lane, M.D., return of births (4)	1 00
Postage	104 14
Augustus Nickerson, extra work, Tax Collector's account	100 00
H. H. Barnes, incidental expenses . .	5 00
C. S. Pierce, payment of A. Savage claim	500 00
G. E. Burt, postage	5 00
B. F. Murray, permits	98 00
Lozenzo E. Young, permits	333 00
Archibald R. Tisdale, legal services .	67 15
Charles S. Pierce, legal services . . .	298 51
Horace R. Crane, damages	27 75

Edwin F. Harriman, damages . . .	$20 00	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., lighting . . .	6 15	
W. W. Churchill, surveying	204 20	
Peleg Bronsdon, distributing reports and warrants	170 00	
Andrew McKee, tickets	10 00	
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies . . .	36 77	
Boston Bank Note Co., checks . . .	50 00	
Oliver Typewriter Co., repairs . . .	8 57	
Joseph H. Duffy, miscellaneous expenses	29 67	
Henry B. Martin, copying records, supplies, etc.	165 29	
Peter McIntyre, services	55 00	
W. Newton Harlow, premium on bond .	160 00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . .	291 17	
Robert J. Dysart, auditing	200 00	
Mrs. A. S. Littlefield, meals	130 00	
Charles E. Churchill, premium on bond	80 00	
Timothy McDermott, services . . .	10 00	
Blue Hill Nat'l Bank, rent of vault .	5 00	
A. L. Holden, supplies	2 25	
Art Metal Construction Co., filing case .	59 85	
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	1 40	
William J. Day, attorney.	175 00	
Milton Record, advertising	13 25	
Carter's Ink Co., supplies	2 20	
John H. Burdakin, records	12 88	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., stamp . . .	1 75	
Remington & Sherman, safe	55 00	
E. L. Burdakin, records	1 25	
J. H. Burt, carpentering	20 05	
Frederick A. Gaskins, legal services .	15 00	
E. A. Pinnock, reporting evidence . .	74 60	
J. N. George, typewriting	37 93	
The Fairbanks Co., repairs	4 36	
Frances W. Dalrymple, damages . .	5 00	
G. Frank Kemp, tax notices . . .	21 00	
Boston Nickel Plating Co.	5 35	
Hooper, Lewis & Co., supplies . . .	10 50	
Brock & Crane, expressage	95	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water .	6 58	
		$3,712 02

ELECTION SERVICES.

J. Lewis Esau (2)	$10 00	
Peter J. Barry	5 00	
Charles S. Gage	5 00	
Charles Mitchell, Jr.	5 00	
Herbert E. Clark	5 00	
Edward Gallagher (2)	10 00	
William J. Curran	5 00	
G. Frank Kemp (2)	10 00	
Robert J. Clark (2)	10 00	
Frank L. Richards	5 00	
Thomas B. Gordon (2)	10 00	
Patrick F. Mahoney (2)	10 00	
Theodore S. Watson	5 00	
Philip S. Dalton	5 00	
Lewis B. Currier (2)	10 00	
William A. Will (2)	10 00	
Edward F. Haley (2)	10 00	
Winthrop L. Carpenter (2)	10 00	
Gustave Bolles (2)	10 00	
John A. Hurley	5 00	
William F. Welsh	5 00	
John H. Williams	5 00	
James A. Roberts	5 00	
Charles H. Bearce	5 00	
Henry V. Bowman	5 00	
Charles H. Thayer	5 00	
W. Newton Harlow	5 00	
Thomas M. Lennon	5 00	
Daniel F. Coakley	5 00	
Frederick G. McNamara	5 00	
John Shea	5 00	
Joseph J. Mullen	5 00	
Edward M. Splaine	5 00	
Martin S. Bannin	5 00	
William A. Murray	5 00	
		$230 00
		$3,942 02

Credits.

Sale of licenses	$49 50	
Expert Auditor	200 00	
		$249 50
		$3,692 52

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$1,196 95	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$1,192 72
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	4 23
	$1,196 95		$1,196 95
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$2,749 30
Credits	249 50	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	1,000 20
	$3,749 50		$3,749 50

NEW POLICE STATION.

Paid Puritan Iron Works, office rail	$105 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$124 48	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$105 00
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	19 48
	$124 48		$124 48

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Paid Michael Gibbons, labor	$13 00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder, postage . . .	2 50	
Hennessy Bros., dressing	15 00	
Nils P. Peterson, labor	20 00	
John McKay, labor	8 00	
William A. McKee, labor	11 25	
		$69 75

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$47 88	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$8 50
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	39 38
	$47 88		$47 88
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$100 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$61 25
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	38 75
	$100 00		$100 00

PARK COMMISSIONERS AND SCHOOL LOTS.

Paid Alexander A. Will, labor	$3 40

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$1 50	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$1 50
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$100 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$3 40
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	96 60
	$100 00		$100 00

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$21,011 00	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$21,011 00
Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$21,011 00	Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer . . .	$1,260 66
Credit, Int., 6% .	1,260 66	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	21,961 00
Receipts	950 00		
	$23,221 66		$23,221 66

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Paid Pay Roll	$21,688 25
John G. Murray, plumbing	14 31
Mattapan Garage, repairs	3 00
Milton Record, advertising	6 00
J. Strangman, supplies and repairs . .	31 64
O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	210 04
J. C. Talbot, supplies	14 49
James E. Welsh, services	41 25
Walter C. Kite, M.D., services . . .	6 00
L. Crossman & Son, supplies . . .	192 44
A. L. Holden, supplies	30 90
A. Hobbs, repairs	2 00
Charles B. Dolan, ambulance service .	10 00
A. D. Wheeler, agent Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., supplies . . .	271 32
Samuel Gannett, hay and grain . . .	240 40

Derby Desk Co., supplies	$5 00	
E. E. Choate, labor	480 00	
H. A. Souther, Veterinary	4 00	
George F. Choate, services	100 00	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., lighting . . .	124 85	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., gas . .	19 63	
O. S. Godfrey & Son, lumber . . .	2 26	
Charles W. Stiles, electrical work . .	8 89	
Frizell Ladder Co., supplies	2 70	
Globe-Wernicke Co., supplies . . .	18 00	
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	136 50	
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., expressage	3 30	
Phipps Bros., expressage	2 50	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., stationery .	3 00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . .	139 51	
Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing .	12 60	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water .	29 18	
Dwight F. Cortis, gas heater . . .	11 45	
George A. McKay, services	15 16	
Maurice Pierce, court fines	2 25	
Charles E. Perry Co., supplies . . .	22 00	
J. A. McCarthy, labor.	34 10	
May & Freeman, screens	143 00	
District Court S. Norfolk, court records	6 00	
John R. Lawrence, cleaning vault . .	5 00	
American Motor Co., motor cycle . .	188 24	
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co., supplies	4 20	
Vacuum Oil Co., supplies	14 77	
Raphael Masstrangialo, supplies . .	2 05	
Arthur B. Hultman, services . . .	4 58	
John O. Swift, repairs	45 00	
J. Edwin Swan, supplies	2 12	
William H. Puffer, supplies	1 85	
George W. Prescott & Son, printing .	4 50	
City of Quincy, care of prisoners . .	6 95	
Ephraim S. Gulesian, repairs . . .	15 45	
Oak Hall Clothing Co., supplies . . .	6 50	
Loring Speed Gauge Co., repairs . .	4 00	
James Spencer, services	3 00	
E. L. Crossman, services	93 50	
James A. Welsh, services	44 00	
		$24,533 63

Amount brought forward		$24,533 63
Credits.		
East Norfolk District Court	$331 06	
James Burke	5 00	
Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff's fines	25 00	
		$361 06
		$24,172 57

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$4,194 53	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$4,182 67
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	11 86
	$4,194 53		$4,194 53
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$24,200 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$20,350 96
Credits	361 06	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	4,210 10
	$24,561 06		$24,561 06

POOR DEPARTMENT.

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$1,579 43	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$1,612 70
Credits	283 72	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	250 45
	$1,863 15		$1,863 15
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$6,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$5,600 00
Credits	546 67	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	1,446 67
	$7,046 67		$7,046 67

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Paid Nathaniel T. Kidder, Treasurer $9,887 64

SUMMARY.

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$8,700 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$9,887 64
Credit, Dog Tax, 1906	1,187 64		
	$9,887 64		$9,887 64

PRINTING.

Paid The Rockwell & Churchill Press, blanks and supplies	$149 00	
William H. Clark, miscellaneous printing	26 85	
Milton Record, notices, advertising . .	100 50	
Poole Printing Co., warrants, etc. . .	236 40	
L. H. Lane, school reports	164 20	
W. S. Greenough & Co., town reports and sundries	718 52	
F. H. Gilson Co., sundries	38 70	
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	6 75	
		$1,440 92

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$365 95	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$350 55
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	15 40
	$365 95		$365 95
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,650 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,090 37
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	559 63
	$1,650 00		$1,650 00

REMOVAL OF ICE AND SNOW.

Paid Pay Roll	$3,040 00	
Frank W. Crockett, sleds	90 00	
		$3,130 00

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$2,159 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$2,159 00
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$971 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	1,529 00
	$2,500 00		$2,500 00

SALARIES.

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highway.

Paid Jesse B. Baxter, chairman	$700 00	
Maurice A. Duffy	500 00	
James H. Perkins	500 00	

Assessors.

George W. Nickerson, chairman	$500 00	
William W. Churchill	463 00	
Herbert B. Tucker	400 00	

Town Treasurer.

J. Porter Holmes	$1,200 00	

Town Clerk.

Henry B. Martin	$250 00	

Tax Collector.

Josiah Babcock	$1,000 00	

Auditors.

Henry H. Barnes	$300 00	
Austin W. Greene	300 00	

Registrars of Voters.

F. Elliot Cabot	$100 00	
Arthur A. Hibbard	50 00	
John Swift	50 00	
Henry B. Martin, clerk	100 00	

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

J. Porter Holmes	$150 00	

Inspector of Animals and Provisions.

James Spencer	$300 00	

Selectmen's Clerk.

Joseph H. Duffy	$910 00	

Inspector of Buildings.

George E. Burt	$500 00	
		$8,273 00

Summary.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$633 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$633 00
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$8,600 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$7,640 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	960 00
	$8,600 00		$8,600 00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Paid Pay Roll	$56,075 09
Phipps Bros., expressage	114 82
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., lighting	86 43
Clark & Smith Co., lumber	91 69
Frost & Adams Co., supplies	1 13
J. H. Farrington, water	4 25
E. W. Hunt, removing ashes	17 75
Frank H. Farrington, water	46 00
G. Fred Everett, supplies	24 79
Chandler & Barber, supplies	185 61
Ginn & Co., books	483 54
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	330 31
Mary H. Feenan, washing	56 92
Charles Scribner Sons, books	96 72
Henry F. Brierly, truant officers and washing	82 96
A. W. Balkam, jobbing, repairs	318 42
Silver Burdett & Co., books	120 72
E. A. Carlisle & Pope Co., supplies	3 75
Henry G. Hurder, manual training	5 75
Timothy McDermott, Truant Officer	13 20
Patterson Lubricating Co., supplies	44 80
John W. Dow, supplies	10 35
American Book Co., books	109 16
Thompson Brown & Co., books	37 80
Thorp & Martin Co., supplies	11 10
O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	4,432 60
C. H. and H. B. Horne, carpentering	11 45
J. C. Talbot, supplies	54 96
P. E. Bates & Co., plumbing	615 90
N. Y. and B. Desp. Exp. Co., expressage	17 64
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water	457 86
Geo. W. Green, agent, brushes	112 62
J. Edwin Swan, supplies	41 38
Edw. E. Babb & Co., supplies	400 80
Bronsdon Bros., expressage	80
Geo. B. Gardner, repairs	296 81
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., gas	23 40
Walworth Mfg. Co., supplies	46
American Seating Co., supplies	25 60
Murray Ruggles, electrical work	17 40
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, bookcase and supplies	136 91

J. B. Hunter & Co., supplies . . .	$110 25
Patrick Bellew, repairs	3 75
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . .	243 66
Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, supplies .	21 00
Murphy, Leavens & Co., supplies . .	51 17
Geo. A. La Bree, sharpening tools . .	3 24
Poole Printing Co., printing	38 35
Belknap & Co., rubber stamp . . .	75
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., ink	13 00
John G. Murray, plumbing repairs . .	66 19
Mrs. C. B. Babcock, washing towels . .	14 84
D. C. Heath & Co., books	50 35
Houghton Mifflin & Co., books . . .	61 96
The Everett Press Co., printing . . .	171 25
University Publishing Co., books . .	2 56
Oliver Ditson Co., supplies	43 43
Little, Brown & Co., supplies . . .	7 76
The Farr Mfg. Co., supplies	19 56
Peter McIntyre, wood	38 50
The Smith Premier Typewriter Co., repairs	12 20
Arthur H. Tucker, supplies and labor .	183 31
Elmer H. Snow, manual training . .	19 16
Asher J. Jacoby, miscellaneous expenses	85 60
Library Bureau, supplies	2 00
Patrick J. Bannin, miscellaneous errands	2 10
Milton Bradley Co., supplies	594 25
Strangman Mfg. Co., supplies . . .	14 10
Jenkins' Express, expressage. . . .	1 50
J. B. Lippincott Co., books	1 10
Carter, Rice & Co., paper.	25 69
J. B. Look, clock repairs	35 50
Educational Publishing Co., books . .	3 34
Mae D. Lebert, substitute teacher . .	27 00
Allen Shade Holder Co., shades . . .	55 00
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	66 76
Josiah Babcock, fertilizer.	6 00
Hawksworth-Kinney Co., Inc., supplies .	4 43
Narragansett Machine Co., castings .	68
O. S. Godfrey & Son, lumber . . .	57 80
George C. Boorum, tuition returned .	25 00
William B. Bronsdon, repairs . . .	3 00
Frank W. Crockett, repairs	6 26
John C. Moore Corp., supplies . . .	14 00
R. H. White Co., supplies	79 07

D. Appleton & Co., supplies	$22 44
David Thompson, repairs	236 04
T. R. Collins, tuning pianos	67 50
Joseph B. Porter, wood	119 50
Charles G. Mullen, supplies	7 70
L. C. Smith & Bros., supplies . . .	75 75
Remington Typewriter Co., repairs . .	3 35
John Finneran, washing towels . . .	11 75
Clarence Boylston, supplies	2 80
Scott, Foresman & Co., books . . .	17 73
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., supplies .	8 29
Edgar D. Varney, miscellaneous expenses	10 63
School Work, subscription	1 00
O. A. Andrews, miscellaneous expenses.	2 17
John H. Daniels & Son, diplomas . .	57 05
F. W. Burnham, sharpening lawn mowers	2 95
C. C. Birchard & Co., books	6 22
Anna Gleason, washing towels . . .	9 00
Edna B. Milkins, teaching	1 50
M. E. Decrow, expressage	15 00
Theodore Metcalf Company, supplies .	1 00
Burditt & Williams Co., supplies . .	18 82
John T. Forde, painting	733 00
J. S. Davis, repairs	1 00
Kiley & Co., supplies	2 30
William Allen Sons Co.	8 00
Norfolk Construction Co., installing lights	12 00
Allyn & Bacon, books	26 00
F. A. Walker & Co., supplies . . .	8 56
Charles E. Merrill Co., books . . .	11 44
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., books . . .	9 75
Cortez H. Wood, spraying trees . . .	28 00
Chamberlin Metal Weather Strip Co., supplies	118 00
Taylor Bros. Company, supplies . .	8 00
F. J. Barnard & Co., binding books .	127 81
The A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., supplies	34 72
Alex. A. Will, grading	6 50
Clark & Smith Co., lumber	97 78
James H. Landers, supplies	7 31
McKinley Publishing Co., supplies . .	5 70
Wadsworth, Howland & Co., supplies .	2 80
Park Publishing Co., supplies . . .	1 72

Henry Holt & Co., books	$5 00	
A. R. Andrews, supplies	5 00	
H. N. Twiss, expressage	75	
Walter B. Ross, repairs	115 24	
Mary A. Atherton, books	7 50	
Whitall Tatum Co., supplies	8 95	
Frank E. Woodward & Co., furnaces	789 80	
Old Corner Bookstore, books	1 65	
Milton Record, advertising	1 50	
W. W. Churchill, census	60 00	
Rebecca Gardner, washing	2 00	
Roy Bowles, manual training	3 15	
Mrs. M. Leahy, washing	2 55	
Thomas Craig & Son, gravel	26 00	
Ruth W. Carpenter, teaching	2 50	
B. F. Murray, plumbing	2 65	
Catherine F. Johnson, models	4 00	
Bay State Heating Co., repairs	2 25	
Brock & Crane, expressage	50	
E. M. Cundall & Son, supplies	2 00	
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., supplies	12 65	
Stout, Scanlon & Co., supplies	3 00	
Knight & Thomas, Inc., supplies	1 24	
Adams, Cushing & Foster, supplies	4 65	
Rena M. Chamberlin, pianist	6 50	
F. A. Richards, labor	6 00	
Spaulding Print Paper Co., supplies	7 85	
Otis Clapp & Son, supplies	6 11	
La Bree & Bumpus, sharpening tools	26 01	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co., supplies	5 30	
Charles H. Fisher, repairs	1 00	
Brown, Wales Co., supplies	9 92	
Charles Tate, removing ashes	57 30	
Henry C. Shields, Truant Officer	5 70	
De Wolfe & Fiske Co., books	1 00	
T. W. Ripley Co., printing	4 25	
The Palmer Co., supplies	8 50	
Thomas Groom & Co., supplies	4 75	
The Rex Fire Extinguisher Co., supplies	1 95	
C. F. Pettingill, cleaning clocks	9 00	
Allen & Paisley Co., furniture	7 00	
C. Page, manual training	1 75	
Dwight T. Cortis, gas range	26 00	
		$70,515 07

Amount brought forward		$70,515 07
Credits.		
A. J. Jacoby, fines and sundries	$69 99	
G. C. Boorum, tuition	60 00	
Com. of Mass., tuition	19 50	
Use of Hall	31 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	3 07	
William McIllwraith, tuition	50 00	
Margaret C. Carey	1 25	
Florence L. Thompson	3 00	
		$237 81
		$70,277 26

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$13,162 86	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$13,203 68
Credits	48 55	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	7 73
	$13,211 41		$13,211 41
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$72,600 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$57,311 39
Credits	189 26	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	15,477 87
	$72,789 26		$72,789 26

SEWER CONNECTION, SCHOOLS.

Paid C. H. & H. B. Horne, contract	$2,325 00	
Percy E. Bates, contract	1,032 00	
Ernest W. Bowditch, professional services	616 95	
Robert F. Brown, contract	771 00	
		$4,744 95

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$571 35	Expended to Mar. 4, 1907	$15 00
		Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	556 35
	$571 35		$571 35
Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$556 35	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$4,729 95
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	5,000 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	826 40
	$5,556 35		$5,556 35

SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

Paid G. Frank Kemp, services	$1,052 50	
The Sessions Foundry Co., supplies .	9 25	
W. Shea & Son, contract	193 00	
William Cashman, materials . . .	72 70	
		$1,327 45

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$602 14	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$177 50
		Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	424 64
	$602 14		$602 14
Balance, Mar. 4, 1907	$424 64	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,149 95
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	5,000 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	4,274 69
	$5,424 64		$5,424 64

SEWER MAINTENANCE.

Paid *Milton Record*, advertising	$10 75	
Town of Milton Water Department .	7 67	
Michael Gibbons, labor	2 50	
Charles A. Williams, legal services . .	50 00	
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies . .	66 50	
Adams, Cushing & Foster, supplies . .	6 75	
Frost & Adams Co., supplies. . . .	23 35	
G. Frank Kemp, services	100 00	
		$267 52

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$287 92	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$137 42
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	150 50
	$287 92		$287 92
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$750 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$130 10
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	619 90
	$750 00		$750 00

SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION.

Paid Pay Roll	$215 00	
G. Frank Kemp, plans	21 90	
East Milton Playground, gravel	35 55	
Warren Bros. Co., contract	724 95	
		$997 40

Summary.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$1,354 45	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	$1,354 45
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$997 40
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	2 60
	$1,000 00		$1,000 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Paid eleven beneficiaries	$918 00	
John Hall, undertaker	35 00	
T. R. Collins, administrator, rent	104 00	
Hawksworth-Kinney Co., Inc., supplies	46 06	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	117 00	
R. & E. F. Gleason, undertakers	123 00	
Walter C. Kite, M. D., services	20 00	
P. K. Browne, M.D., services	12 00	
Charles B. Dolan, use of ambulance	10 00	
T. W. Pond, services	4 00	
Frank L. Gage, undertaker	35 00	
		$1,424 06

Summary.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$538 06	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$272 75
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	265 31
	$538 06		$538 06
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,151 31
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	348 69
	$1,500 00		$1,500 00

STATE AID.

Paid twenty-seven beneficiaries	$1,222 00

Summary.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$319 00	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$210 00
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	109 00
	$319 00		$319 00
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,400 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,012 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	388 00
	$1,400 00		$1,400 00

STREET LIGHTING.

Paid Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	$10,649 66	
Edward Reynolds	6 00	
Wallace C. Tucker.	13 57	
		$10,669 23

Credit.

James S. Russell	$67 98
	$10,601 25

Summary.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$2,279 91	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$1,813 34
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	466 57
	$2,279 91		$2,279 91
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$12,710 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$8,855 89
Credit	67 98	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	3,922 09
	$12,777 98		$12,777 98

STREET WATERING.

Paid Pay Roll	$5,934 17	
L. Crossman & Son, repairs and supplies	174 70	
J. L. & H. K. Potter, repairs and supplies	72 69	
John Shaw & Co., supplies	89 19	
Gulf Refining Co., oil	447 73	
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies . .	17 72	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water .	1,023 36	
		$7,759 56

Credits.

Comm. of Mass. Metropolitan Park . . .	$290 00	
James S. Russell	60 00	$350 00
		$7,409 56

SUMMARY.

Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$9,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$7,759 56
Credits	350 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	1,590 44
	$9,350 00		$9,350 00

TOWN HALL AND LOT.

Paid James Sangster, superintendent . .	$1,000 00	
Edward Gallagher, labor	19 00	
J. C. Talbot, supplies	19 41	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., fuel	223 85	
A. W. Balkam, repairs	7 98	
B. F. Murray, plumbing repairs . . .	143 95	
Charles H. Fisher, repairing	10 50	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co., lighting . . .	180 88	
William B. Bronsdon, repairs . . .	1 50	
E. R. Pabodie, repairs and tuning piano	3 00	
Dustbane Mfg. Co., supplies . . .	6 00	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water .	15 00	
H. I. Dallman & Co., supplies . . .	12 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., gas . .	2 12	
P. E. Bates & Co., plumbing . . .	96 04	
Charles W. Stiles, labor and stock . .	34 16	
Boston Spray Co., supplies	7 50	
J. H. Burt & Co., carpentering . . .	6 40	
E. W. Hunt, cutting grass	3 00	
		$1,792 29

Credits.

Use of hall	$86 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	32	$86 32
		$1,705 97

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$257 46	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$252 99
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	4 47
	$257 46		$257 46
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,600 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,539 30
Credits	86 32	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	147 02
	$1,686 32		$1,686 32

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS.

Paid Charles H. Thayer	$1,215 00	
Old Colony St. Ry. Co.	331 50	
Blue Hill St. Ry. Co.	85 00	
		$1,631 50

Credit.

A. J. Jacoby	$29 75
	$1,601 75

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$683 15	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$367 50
		Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	315 65
	$683 15		$683 15
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$2,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,264 00
Credit	29 75	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	765 75
	$2,029 75		$2,029 75

TREE WARDEN.

Paid Herbert Gordon, labor	$39 25	
Alexander Stuart, labor	142 65	
Martin Joyce, labor	126 00	
Malcolm Beaton, labor	83 75	
James McKay, labor	72 00	
David A. Johnston, labor	80 59	
John McKay, labor	64 38	
John C. Talbot, supplies	8 70	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies	10 75	
Nathaniel T. Kidder, supplies	19 23	
John C. Paige, insurance	50 00	
The *Milton Record*, advertising	1 00	
Cortez H. Wood, spraying trees	989 85	
William A. McKee, labor	80 05	
James McKeough, labor	84 41	
C. W. H. Moulton & Co., ladder	15 60	
Thomas Rogers, labor	14 75	
Phipps Bros., expressage	50	
A. J. Wilkinson, & Co., supplies	1 96	
J. C. Talbot, supplies	1 20	
		$1,886 62

Credits.

Chas. S. Pierce	$4 50	
A. Marshall	25 45	
N. T. Kidder	164 06	
From Contingent Fund	250 00	$444 01
		$1,442 61

SUMMARY.

Balance, Jan. 4, 1907	$361 46	Expended to Mar. 8, 1907	$127 10
Credits	39 63	Balance, Mar. 8, 1907	273 99
	$401 09		$401 09
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1907	$1,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1907	$1,759 52
Credits	404 38	Balance, Dec. 31, 1907	144 86
	$1,904 38		$1,904 38

WATER DEPARTMENT.

Expenditures.

Dec. 31, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1908.

Salary and Wages:		
Charged to general expense	$3,050 94	
Charged to maintenance	3,801 71	
Charged to service	1,651 11	
Charged to construction	4,300 59	
Charged to ledger acct.	226 56	
		$13,030 91
Rent and Insurance:		
Frederick H. Smith, agent, stable	$240 00	
Arthur H. Tucker, office building	400 00	
W. Newton Harlow, insurance	443 95	
Martin McCue, land for storage of pipe	35 00	
		$1,118 95
Printing, Stationery and Postage:		
Boston Bank Note Co., cheque and order books	$15 00	
The Keeden Press, printing	18 00	
D. A. Heffernan, Supt., expenditures for postage, etc.	1 21	
The Rockwell & Churchill Press, envelopes	47 50	
John Robbins Mfg. Co., postage	03	
Hersey Mfg. Co.	12	
		$81 86
Fuel and Light:		
The Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston, light	$8 94	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., coal	117 17	
		$126 11
Telegraph and Telephone:		
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.		$76 68
Stable:		
New England Towel Supply Co., towels, etc.	$12 00	
The Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston, light	28 66	
J. C. Talbot, axle soap, salt, feather duster, manure fork, etc.	7 74	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water	1 26	
L. Crossman & Son, shoeing and repairs	84 39	
Samuel Gannett, hay and grain	719 46	
Richard McKay, shoeing	88 23	
A. L. Holden, glass, sheet lead, brushes, wire screen, etc.	4 22	
J. Edwin Swan, mica, thimble and collar, stove pipe	1 81	

D. A. Heffernan, Supt., keys, drugs, etc.	$1 40	
Ame & Co., standard food	22 50	
O. S. Godfrey & Son, boards	2 08	
J. Strangman, stable goods and repairs	46 19	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., coal	52 00	
Dr. H. A. Souther, professional services	18 00	
Wm. H. Puffer, prescription, nitre	95	
Fred W. Archer, liniment	5 00	
Hill & Hill, blankets	19 01	
		$1,114 90
Freight:		
New York & Boston Despatch Express Co.	$4 45	
D. A. Heffernan, Supt., expenditures	17 44	
National Meter Co. for freight paid by them on meters	4 18	
Phipps Bros., general expressing	18 35	
Hersey Mfg. Co., for freight paid by them on meters	40	
Thomson Meter Co., for freight paid by them on meters	34	
		$45 16
Miscellaneous:		
New England Towel Supply Co.	$12 00	
The *Milton Record*, advertising commissioners' meetings	13 00	
J. C. Talbot, oatmeal, gold dust, lantern globes, etc.	20 92	
Water & Gas Review Publishing Co., subscription	1 00	
A. L. Holden, hardware and sundries	10 44	
Thos. Groom & Co., draughtsmen's supplies	1 05	
D. A. Heffernan, Supt., post-office rent, travel, sundries	18 41	
Patrick Bellew, iron work	95	
Pope & Turner, ice	2 30	
Wm. E. Leavitt, gasolene	5 00	
Augustus Nickerson, services as auditor	200 00	
The Wm. H. Gallison Co., bag	15	
Peter Gray & Sons, oil	1 80	
Michael Gibbons, second-hand brick	54 50	
Frost & Adams Co., draughtsmen's supplies	6 38	
M. M. Krim, typewriting	17 45	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., water rates	32 54	
Chas. W. Stiles, repairs on electrical fixtures	2 15	

O. S. Godfrey & Son, plank and casing boards	$3 15	
Walworth Mfg. Co., bag	10	
A. L. Bowker, services as auditor	121 64	
The Edison Electric Ill. Co., of Boston, electricity	95	
Belknap & Co., stamp and repairs	90	
Strangman Mfg. Co., hydrant wrench, drill sharpener, etc.	4 25	
John Robbins Mfg. Co., badges	2 00	
Geo. E. Gilchrist Co., meter washers	4 25	
The Ashcroft Mfg. Co., charts for Edson Gauge	5 00	
Gurney Heater Mfg. Co., crating grate	40	
J. Edwin Swan, galvanized iron, copper rivets	52	
		$543 20
Equipment:		
National Meter Co., meters	$1,163 40	
A. L. Holden, tools	49 07	
D. A. Heffernan, Supt., hammers	7 00	
Walworth Mfg. Co., tools	6 09	
Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., hose and couplings, pump	46 20	
The Wm. H. Gallison Co.	3 00	
J. F. Gleason, pipe joiner	5 00	
M. J. Connelley, blasting netting	28 00	
Welch & Hall Co., horse	265 00	
Hill & Hill, 2 sets harness	97 00	
Harold L. Bond Co., sand screen, ladles, hammers, etc.	23 03	
Strangman Mfg. Co., handles for Douglas pump	2 50	
Perrin, Seamans & Co., wheelbarrow	3 25	
Robert Sweeney, rubber boots	3 50	
Globe Gas Light Co., blow torch	3 25	
Chas. A. Claflin & Co., Grant pipe cutter, files	4 41	
J. C. Talbot, hoe	55	
Derby Desk Co., chairs	20 85	
		$1,731 10
Maintenance:		
National Meter Co., meter repairs	$298 60	
L. Crossman & Son, repairs on vehicles	164 45	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., coal for forge	3 34	

A. L. Holden, sharpening tools, paint, nails, etc.	$3 44	
Walworth Mfg. Co., bulls for furnace, parts for tapping machine, rubber gaskets, etc.	14 71	
Hersey Mfg. Co., repairs	17 33	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., repairing valves	55 39	
O. S. Godfrey & Son, pine board, cement	1 43	
J. C. Talbot, oil, wicks, T. I. salt, etc.	1 57	
Walter H. Ripley, facing hammers	1 95	
Strangman Mfg. Co., repairs and iron work	4 90	
Harold L. Bond Co., pick handles, ruby globes, etc.	17 39	
The Wm. H. Gallison Co., tap and reamer	1 30	
Thomson Meter Co., repairing meters	24 95	
Richardson & Clement, dies	4 00	
E. W. Hunt, stone	1 50	
The Quincy Quarries Co., dust and crushed stone	1 57	
The National Paint and Varnish Co., graphite paint	21 00	
Perrin, Seamans & Co., barrow frame	75	
Phipps Bros., paid for black oil	30	
Hawkridge Bros., steel	15 48	
Globe Gas Light Co., pet cock	30	
Henry R. Worthington, repairing meter	1 99	
Gurney Heater Mfg. Co., grate	6 80	
D. A. Heffernan, Supt., black oil, borax	32	
		$664 76
Service:		
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., service boxes	$24 00	
National Meter Co., meters, etc.	102 80	
Builders Iron Foundry, castings	6 05	
J. Edwin Swan, pipe and fittings	3 84	
The Wm. H. Gallison Co., pipe and fittings	131 75	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., valves	84 82	
E. M. Dart Mfg. Co., corporations, stop and waste cocks	212 89	
Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., pipe	611 96	
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co., manhole covers	22 32	
Walworth Mfg. Co., service boxes and fittings	45 25	
J. C. Talbot, oil	39	
O. S. Godfrey & Son, stock for meter stands	7 75	

D. A. Heffernan, Supt., sundries at job, Edgehill Road, and freight paid	$5 17	
American Tool & Machine Co., caulking nipples	9 82	
M. J. Drummond & Co., pipe	151 84	
L. Crossman & Son, shut-off rod and handle	1 75	
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Co., pipe	67 82	
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co., freight charge	3 95	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., freight charge	8 68	
		$1,502 85
Construction:		
J. Edwin Swan, clay	$0 60	
Builders Iron Foundry, castings	189 50	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., gates and hydrants	976 00	
United States Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co., pipe	5,496 46	
D. A. Heffernan, Supt., paid for clay, travel and freight	16 94	
J. C. Talbot, oil, meal, etc.	20 11	
Joshua Baker, jute	14 52	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., valves	33 30	
Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., pig lead	376 94	
Walworth Mfg. Co., swivels and fitting for standpipes	50 51	
O. S. Godfrey & Son, cement, etc.	14 13	
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co., frame and cover	4 46	
The G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co., water posts	66 00	
A. Briggs, carting	110 81	
F. T. Hanna, carting	7 00	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., valve	9 60	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., Cumberland coal, wood	3 76	
L. Crossman & Son, iron work	40	
Strangman Mfg. Co., engineers' stakes	75	
M. J. Drummond & Co., pipe	103 40	
Water Works Equipment Co., lead wool	13 00	
E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., dynamite	13 50	
R. J. Teasdale, exploders	2 14	
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Co., pipe	66 22	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., freight	607 22	
		$8,197 27

Rebates and Adjustments:		
Jas. J. Read	$2 50	
Mrs. Constance W. Zerrahn	2 73	
Asaph Churchill	3 63	
Joseph Brewer	3 67	
Horace Lawrence	5 93	
E. D. Dodge	11 30	
Thomas Anderson	6 83	
Chas. C. Hill	1 34	
Tarrant P. King	29	
		$38 22
Ledger Sundries:		
Bond and coupon acct., interest on bonds	$9,380 00	
Town of Milton, revert	2,042 52	
Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., reel acct.	18 00	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., cement	1 25	
Walworth Mfg. Co., couplings	65	
National Meter Co., meter	33 80	
J. Edwin Swan, fittings	1 26	
Metropolitan Water Board	14,532 00	
		$26,009 48
		$54,272 45
Receipts:		
Water	$15,567 70	
Advance	17,474 79	
Services and connections	2,214 07	
Ledger acct., including appropriation and hydrant rental	13,728 82	
		$48,985 38

SUMMARY.

Balance in hand, Jan. 1, 1907	$5,818 68	Paid Metropolitan Water Board	$14,532 00
Appropriation	4,000 00	Paid interest	9,380 00
Receipts	44,845 86	Other payments	30,360 45
Interest	139 52	Balance in Blue Hill Bank, Dec. 31, 07	531 61
	$54,804 06		$54,804 06

ASSETS OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1907.

Balance due, old sewer assessments, 1900 .	$251 27	
Balance due, old sewer assessments, 1901 .	114 39	
Balance due, old sewer assessments, 1903 .	76 50	
Balance due, sewer assessments, 1904 . .	1,038 39	
Balance due, sewer assessments, 1905 . .	1,241 39	
Balance due, sewer assessments, 1906 . .	206 67	
Balance due, sewer assessments, 1907 . .	473 83	
		$3,402 44
Balance due from collector of taxes . . .	$53,038 13	
Dog tax of 1907	1,212 45	
Cash in hands of Treasurer	14,901 73	
		$69,152 31
		$72,554 75

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1907.

Perpetual Care Fund	$21,961 00	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626 67	
Jason Reed Park Fund	3,851 03	
		$28,438 70
Balance of appropriations unexpended . .		52,777 56
		$81,216 26

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY, DEC. 31, 1907.

Estimated by Board of Assessors.

Schoolhouses	$230,000 00	
Public Library	75,000 00	
Police Station	28,000 00	
Other town buildings	100,000 00	
Cemetery	50,000 00	
Public grounds and parks	36,000 00	
Other real estate	19,700 00	
Waterworks	315,000 00	
		$853,700 00
Fire Department equipment	$15,315 00	
Highway Department equipment	16,725 00	
		$32,040 00
		$885,740 00

These estimates do not include furnishings of Schoolhouses, Public Library, and Town House.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN.

Sewer loan, 1898, outstanding	$11,000 00	
Sewer loan, 1904, outstanding	8,000 00	
Highway loan, outstanding	10,000 00	
School loan, 1898, outstanding	2,000 00	
School loan, 1899, outstanding	4,000 00	
School loan, 1906, outstanding	7,000 00	
Library loan, outstanding	37.500 00	
Water loan, outstanding	257,000 00	
Police Station loan, outstanding	14,000 00	
Total		$349,500 00
Total Funded Debt of Town, Dec. 31, 1906.	$382,000 00	
Paid during the year	32,500 00	
		$349,500 00

TOWN BONDS.

List of Bonds Authorized and Those Outstanding Dec. 31, 1907.

TOWN OF MILTON, SEWER LOAN OF 1904, ACT OF 1895.

$10,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1904. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1.....	$1,000	July 1, 1905	$1,000	Paid
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1906	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1907	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	1,000	Outstanding.
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1910	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1911	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	"

$7,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at First National Bank, Boston.

MILTON SEWER LOAN.

$20,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1898. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1.....	$1,000	July 1, 1899	$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1900	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1901	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1902	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1903	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1904	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1905	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1906	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1907	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	1,000	Outstanding.
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	1,000	"
12.....	1,000	" 1, 1910	1,000	"
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1911	1,000	"
14.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
15.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
16.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	"
17.....	1,000	" 1, 1915	1,000	"
18.....	1,000	" 1, 1916	1,000	"
19.....	1,000	" 1, 1917	1,000	"
20.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"

$11,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at National Bank of Redemption, Boston (now First National Bank).

MILTON HIGHWAY LOAN.

$100,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1898. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1.....	$10,000	July 1, 1899	$10,000	Paid.
2.....	10,000	" 1, 1900	10,000	"
3.....	10,000	" 1, 1901	10,000	"
4.....	10,000	" 1, 1902	10,000	"
5.....	10,000	" 1, 1903	10,000	"
6.....	10,000	" 1, 1904	10,000	"
7.....	10,000	" 1, 1905	10,000	"
8.....	10,000	" 1, 1906	10,000	"
9.....	10,000	" 1, 1907	10,000	"
10.....	10,000	" 1, 1908	10,000	Outstanding.

$10,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Held by Worcester County Institutions for Savings.

MILTON SCHOOL LOAN, 1898. (Belcher School.)

$20,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1898. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1.....	$1,000	July 1, 1899	$2,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1899		
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1900	2,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1900		
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1901	2,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1901		
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1902	2,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1902		
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1903	2,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1903		
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1904	2,000	"
12.....	1,000	" 1, 1904		
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1905	2,000	"
14.....	1,000	" 1, 1905		
15.....	1,000	" 1, 1906	2,000	"
16.....	1,000	" 1, 1906		
17.....	1,000	" 1, 1907	2,000	"
18.....	1,000	" 1, 1907		
19.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	2,000	Outstanding.
20.....	1,000	" 1, 1908		

$2,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at National Bank of Redemption, Boston (now First National Bank).

MILTON SCHOOL LOAN, 1899. (Tucker School.)

$20,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1899. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1.....	$1,000	July 1, 1900	$2,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1900		
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1901	2,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1901		
5..	1,000	" 1, 1902	2,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1902		
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1903	2,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1903		
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1904	2,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1904		
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1905	2,000	"
12.....	1,000	" 1, 1905		
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1906	2,000	"
14.....	1,000	" 1, 1906		
15.....	1,000	" 1, 1907	2,000	"
16.....	1,000	" 1, 1907		
17.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	2,000	Outstanding.
18.....	1,000	" 1, 1908		
19.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	2,000	"
20.....	1,000	" 1, 1909		

$4,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at National Bank of Redemption, Boston (now First National Bank).

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY LOAN.

$50,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1902. Bearing 3½% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1 and 2...	$1,000	July 1, 1903	$2,000	Paid.
3.....	500	" 1, 1903	500	
4 and 5...	1,000	" 1, 1904	2,000	"
6.....	500	" 1, 1904	500	
7 and 8...	1,000	" 1, 1905	2,000	"
9.....	500	" 1, 1905	500	
10 and 11...	1,000	" 1, 1906	2,000	"
12.....	500	" 1, 1906	500	
13 and 14...	1,000	" 1, 1907	2,000	"
15.....	500	" 1, 1907	500	
16 and 17...	1,000	" 1, 1908	2,000	Outstanding.
18.....	500	" 1, 1908	500	
19 and 20...	1,000	" 1, 1909	2,000	"
21.....	500	" 1, 1909	500	
22 and 23...	1,000	" 1, 1910	2,000	"
24.....	500	" 1, 1910	500	
25 and 26...	1,000	" 1, 1911	2,000	"
27.....	500	" 1, 1911	500	
28 and 29...	1,000	" 1, 1912	2,000	"
30.....	500	" 1, 1912	500	
31 and 32...	1,000	" 1, 1913	2,000	"
33.....	500	" 1, 1913	500	
34 and 35...	1,000	" 1, 1914	2,000	"
36.....	500	" 1, 1914	500	
37 and 38...	1,000	" 1, 1915	2,000	"
39.....	500	" 1, 1915	500	
40 and 41...	1,000	" 1, 1916	2,000	"
42.....	500	" 1, 1916	500	
43 and 44...	1,000	" 1, 1917	2,000	"
45.....	500	" 1, 1917	500	
46 and 47...	1,000	" 1, 1918	2,000	"
48.....	500	" 1, 1918	500	
49 and 50...	1,000	" 1, 1919	2,000	"
51.....	500	" 1, 1919	500	
52 and 53...	1,000	" 1, 1920	2,000	"
54.....	500	" 1, 1920	500	
55 and 56...	1,000	" 1, 1921	2,000	"
57.....	500	" 1, 1921	500	
58 and 59...	1,000	" 1, 1922	2,000	"
60.....	500	" 1, 1922	500	

$37,500 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at National Bank of Redemption, Boston (now First National Bank).

MILTON WATER LOAN.

$315,000 authorized. Dated August 1, 1902. Bearing 3½% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Bonds numbered No. 143 of 1915, No. 154 of 1916, and No. 165 of 1917, destroyed. $312,000 issued.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1 to 11 inclusive	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1903	$11,000	Paid.
12 " 22 "	1,000	" 1, 1904	11,000	"
23 " 33 "	1,000	" 1, 1905	11,000	"
34 " 44 "	1,000	" 1, 1906	11,000	"
45 " 55 "	1,000	" 1, 1907	11,000	"
56 " 66 "	1,000	" 1, 1908	11,000	Outstanding.
67 " 77 "	1,000	" 1, 1909	11,000	"
78 " 88 "	1,000	" 1, 1910	11,000	"
89 " 99 "	1,000	" 1, 1911	11,000	"
100 " 110 "	1,000	" 1, 1912	11,000	"
111 " 121 "	1,000	" 1, 1913	11,000	"
122 " 132 "	1,000	" 1, 1914	11,000	"
133 " 142 "	1,000	" 1, 1915	10,000	"
144 " 153 "	1,000	" 1, 1916	10,000	"
155 " 164 "	1,000	" 1, 1917	10,000	"
166 " 175 "	1,000	" 1, 1918	10,000	"
176 " 185 "	1,000	" 1, 1919	10,000	"
186 " 195 "	1,000	" 1, 1920	10,000	"
196 " 205 "	1,000	" 1, 1921	10,000	"
206 " 215 "	1,000	" 1, 1922	10,000	"
216 " 225 "	1,000	" 1, 1923	10,000	"
226 " 235 "	1,000	" 1, 1924	10,000	"
236 " 245 "	1,000	" 1, 1925	10,000	"
246 " 255 "	1,000	" 1, 1926	10,000	"
256 " 265 "	1,000	" 1, 1927	10,000	"
266 " 275 "	1,000	" 1, 1928	10,000	"
276 " 285 "	1,000	" 1, 1929	10,000	"
286 " 295 "	1,000	" 1, 1930	10,000	"
296 " 305 "	1,000	" 1, 1931	10,000	"
306 " 315 "	1,000	" 1, 1932	10,000	"

$257,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at National Bank of Redemption, Boston (now First National Bank).

REMARKS.—2 Bonds not returned.

Cash in bank, see Treasurer's Statement.

MILTON POLICE STATION LOAN.

$16,000 authorized. Dated April 2, 1906. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1, 2, 3 and 4..	$500	April 1, 1907	$2,000	Paid.
5, 6, 7 " 8..	500	" 1, 1908	2,000	Outstanding.
9, 10 " 11..	500	" 1, 1909	1,500	"
12, 13 " 14..	500	" 1, 1910	1,500	"
15, 16 " 17..	500	" 1, 1911	1,500	"
18, 19 " 20..	500	" 1, 1912	1,500	"
21, 22 " 23..	500	" 1, 1913	1,500	"
24, 25 " 26..	500	" 1, 1914	1,500	"
27, 28 " 29..	500	" 1, 1915	1,500	"
30, 31 " 32..	500	" 1, 1916	1,500	"

$14,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at First National Bank, Boston.

MILTON SCHOOL LOAN OF 1906.

$8,000 authorized. Dated July 2, 1906. Bearing 4% interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number.	Denomination.	Due.	Amount.	Remarks.
1.....	$1,000	July 1, 1907	$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	1,000	Outstanding.
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1910	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1911	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	"

$7,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907. Payable at First National Bank, Boston.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN.

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

Amount held Dec. 31, 1907	$21,011 00
Receipts	950 00
	$21,961 00

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer, in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15–18, of the Public Statutes, interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum being allowed on it and paid over to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

JASON REED CEMETERY FUND.

Amount held Dec. 31, 1907	$2,626 67

The interest on this at 4 per cent per annum is paid over to the Trustees of the cemetery.

JASON REED PUBLIC PARK FUND.

Amount held Dec. 31, 1907	$3,745 94	
Interest 1907	149 84	
		$3,895 78
Less expenses for year 1907		44 75
		$3,851 03

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED.

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

. . . . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton, and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

TAXES OF 1906.

Dr.		
Balance unpaid, Dec. 31, 1906		$34,052 13
Cr.		
John H. Emerson, collector	$6,695 48	
J. Albert Simpson, collector	2,532 81	
Josiah Babcock, collector	17,000 00	
		$26,228 29
Balance unpaid, Dec. 31, 1907		$7,823 84

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Dr.		
Amount collected		$66 33
Cr.		
John H. Emerson, collector	$42 38	
J. Albert Simpson, collector	23 95	
		$66 33

SEWER ASSESSMENT FOR 1906.

Dr.		
Balance unpaid, Dec. 31, 1906		$1,269 85
Cr.		
John H. Emerson, collector	$222 16	
J. Albert Simpson, collector	93 26	
Josiah Babcock, collector	378 77	
		$694 19
Balance unpaid, Dec. 31, 1907		$575 66

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Dr.		
Balance unpaid, Dec. 31, 1906		$153 15
Cr.		
John H. Emerson, collector	$39 82	
J. Albert Simpson, collector	12 88	
Josiah Babcock, collector	45 45	
		$98 15
Balance unpaid, Dec. 31, 1907		$55 00

Additional Interest on Sewer Assessments.

Dr.

Amount collected	$27 49

Cr.

Josiah Babcock, collector	$27 49

Henry H. Barnes,
Austin W. Greene,
Auditors.

TAXES OF 1907.

Dr.

Josiah Babcock, collector.		
To state, county, town, and bank taxes		$260,554 77
Additional tax	$4,977 84	
Old Colony Ry. Co., excise tax	1,464 80	
Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., excise tax . . .	521 41	
		$6,964 05
		$267,518 82

Cr.

Josiah Babcock, collector	$225,000 00	
Balance unpaid	42,518 82	
		$267,518 82

Sewer Assessment for 1907.

Dr.

As per warrant	$3,511 66

Cr.

Josiah Babcock, collector	$2,006 78
Balance unpaid	1,504 88
	$3,511 66

Interest Account, 1907.

Dr.

Amount collected	$154 00

Cr.

Josiah Babcock, collector	$154 00

Gypsy Moth Assessment for 1907.

Dr.

As per warrant	$559 93	
Unpaid		$559 93

Josiah Babcock, *Tax Collector.*

Dr.

1907.			
Jan. 7.	Cash on hand		$24,519 04
	*J. H. Emerson, collector, poll taxes 1903	$3,688 00	
	*J. H. Emerson, collector, poll taxes 1904	3,752 00	
	*J. H. Emerson, collector, poll taxes 1905	3,782 00	
	J. H. Emerson, collector, taxes 1906 .	4,387 59	
	J. H. Emerson, collector, interest 1906	42 38	
	J. Albert Simpson, collector, taxes 1906	2,532 81	
	J. Albert Simpson, collector, interest 1906	23 95	
	Commonwealth of Mass., corporation tax	9,565 11	
	Town of Milton, Water Department .	2,042 52	
	County Treasurer, dog licenses . .	1,187 64	
	Estate of Mary A. Cunningham, gypsy and brown tail moths	1,000 00	
	N. T. Kidder, gypsy and brown tail moths	618 60	
	N. T. Kidder, Tree Warden . . .	39 63	
	James H. Perkins, highway . . .	75 75	
	Boston Consolidated Gas Co., highway	105 00	
	Old Colony St. Ry. Co., highway . .	175 00	
	Edward A. McCue, highway . . .	25 00	
	C. H. Sanford, Poor Department . .	50 00	
	City of Boston, Poor Department .	70 65	
	Town of Hyde Park, Poor Department	48 00	
	Board of Mrs. Miles Gilrain, Poor Department	20 57	
	Commonwealth of Mass., support of sick paupers	94 50	
	George C. Boorum, tuition, schools .	30 00	
	Asher J. Jacoby, schools	14 30	
	Florence G. Thompson, schools . .	3 00	
	Margaret C. Carey, schools . . .	1 25	
	M. Gibbons, East Milton Playground	42 00	
	O. S. Godfrey & Co., rent of landing to Dec. 1, 1906	150 00	
	George F. Choate, electric wires, police and fire	10 00	
	A. W. Draper, plumbers' licenses .	2 50	
			$33,579 75
			$58,098 79

*See Report of Tax Collector in Town Report, 1906.

Cr.
1907.

Assessors	$24 75	
Collecting ashes and garbage	300 00	
Combination wagon	50 00	
Electric wires, police and fire	80 51	
Expert auditor	150 00	
Fire alarm boxes	50 00	
Fire	4,336 02	
Highways	1,442 57	
Hydrant rental	2,250 00	
Health	356 08	
Insurance	67 50	
Medical inspection	49 25	
Miscellaneous	1,192 72	
New Police Station	105 00	
Park Commissioners	8 50	
Inside and outside poor	1,612 70	
Police	4,182 67	
Printing	350 55	
Removal of ice and snow	2,159 00	
Salary	633 00	
Schools	13,203 68	
Sewer Department, maintenance	137 42	
Sewer Department, construction	177 50	
Sewer connection, schools	15 00	
State Aid	210 00	
Soldiers' Relief	272 75	
Street lighting	1,813 34	
Transportation of pupils	367 50	
Tree Warden	127 10	
Gypsy and brown tail moths	786 42	
Town Hall and lot	252 99	
Commonwealth National Bank tax	111 46	
		$36,875 98
March 8. Cash on hand		21,222 81
		$58,098 79

Dr. **J. PORTER HOLMES, TOWN TREASURER, IN**

1907.		
March 8. Cash on hand		$21,222 81
John H. Emerson, collector, balance of accounts	$2,307 89	
Josiah Babcock, collector, taxes of 1906	17,000 00	
Josiah Babcock, collector, taxes of 1907	225,000 00	
Estate of Mary A. Cunningham, gypsy and brown tail moths	1,000 00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder, gypsy and brown tail moth accounts	103 60	
Nathaniel T. Kidder, Tree Warden accounts	154 38	
James S. Russell, street lighting . .	67 98	
L. Grossman & Son, junk license . .	10 00	
Jacob Bergman, junk license . . .	10 00	
David Lubarsky, junk license . .	10 00	
Myer Stone, junk license	10 00	
Samuel Gordon, auctioneer's license .	2 00	
J. J. Hammers, liquor license and adv.	2 50	
E. T. Q. Hodges, liquor license and adv.	2 50	
William H. Puffer, liquor license and adv.	2 50	
J. H. Emerson, accountant's services .	200 00	
William McIlwraith, tuition . . .	50 00	
George C. Boorum, tuition . . .	30 00	
Commonwealth of Mass., tuition . .	19 50	
Use of High School hall	31 00	
Asher J. Jacoby, Supt. of Schools .	55 69	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., schools	3 07	
Asher J. Jacoby, transportation . .	29 75	
City of Quincy, Poor Department .	268 75	
City of Lawrence, Poor Department	27 02	
Town of Hyde Park, Poor Department	48 00	
Board of Mrs. Miles Gilrain . . .	17 15	
C. H. Sanford, Superintendent, produce, etc.	164 05	
H. N. Plummer, Poor Department .	21 70	
East Norfolk District Court, police fines	331 06	
Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff, police fines	25 00	
Amounts carried forward	$247,005 09	$21,222 81

ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON. *Cr.* 1907.

Milton Police Station loan, four bonds	$2,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	320	00
Highway loan, one bond	10,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	400	00
Sewer loan of 1898, one bond . .	1,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	240	00
Sewer loan of 1904, one bond . .	1,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	160	00
School loan of 1898, two bonds . .	2,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	80	00
School loan of 1899, two bonds . .	2,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	120	00
School loan of 1906, one bond . .	1,000	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	160	00
Public Library loan, three bonds .	2,500	00
Six months' interest on above loan .	700	00
Commonwealth of Mass., State tax .	28,360	00
National Bank tax	1,760	67
Metropolitan Park loan sinking fund	1,422	93
Interest on above	4,903	98
Cost of maintenance	3,420	55
Metropolitan Park loan sinking fund, series 2	1,214	14
Interest on above	3,828	24
Cost of maintenance	2,179	51
Cost of maintaining Nantasket . .	178	38
Metropolitan sewer loan sinking fund, So. Metropolitan system . . .	2,602	74
Interest on above	19,857	24
Cost of maintenance	2,242	34
Repairs of State highways . . .	36	08
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund.	3,466	49
Interest on above	8,485	31
Cost of maintenance	2,580	20
County tax	16,558	59
Treasurer's note, anticipation taxes .	140,000	00
Interest on notes	3,145	71
Commonwealth of Mass., ¼ liquor licenses		75
Assessors	816	90
Cemetery	2,000	00
Collecting ashes and garbage . . .	1,666	60
Amount carried forward	$274,407	35

Dr. **J. PORTER HOLMES, TOWN TREASURER, IN**
1907.

Amounts brought forward	$247,005 09	$21,222 81
James Burke, Police Department	5 00	
W. N. Harlow, return premium liability policy	187 00	
W. N. Harlow, fire damage	8 00	
Sale of two horses, Fire Department	350 00	
Metropolitan Park, street watering	290 00	
James S. Russell, street watering	60 00	
Use of Town Hall	86 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Town Hall	32	
George Wigglesworth, use of steam roller	15 00	
N. T. Kidder, East Milton Playground	40 05	
O. S. Godfrey & Co., rent of landing to Dec. 1, 1907	150 00	
James Burke, rent of old Police Station, to Feb. 1, 1908	48 00	
Public Library statistics	5 00	
Sewer Department, bonds paid	2,000 00	
Sewer Department, interest paid	760 00	
Sewer Department for construction	1,200 00	
Commonwealth of Mass., corporation tax	77,785 93	
National Bank tax	5,662 83	
State Aid	1,339 00	
Burial of soldiers	90 00	
Street Railway tax	835 99	
Contagious diseases	63 71	
Perpetual care Margaret Desmond and Hugh Feenan lot	150 00	
Perpetual care F. A. Lovering lot	150 00	
Perpetual care Joseph B. Sias lot	150 00	
Perpetual care Sarah A. P. Macomber lot	150 00	
Perpetual care Letitia Wigley lot	150 00	
Perpetual care Cynthia A. S. Beale lot	200 00	
Sale of four lots in cemetery	516 75	
Water Department, account paid Commonwealth	14,532 00	
Note dated April 18, due Dec. 9, 5%	25,000 00	
Note dated May 23, due Dec. 9, 4½%	20,000 00	
Amounts carried forward	$398,985 67	$21,222 81

ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON.

Cr.
1907.

Amounts brought forward	$274,407 35
Construction, new sidewalks . . .	997 40
Electric wires, police and fire . .	202 68
Brook Road Playground construction.	40 00
East Milton Playground	7 00
Extension of water mains	4,000 00
Fire alarm boxes	450 00
Fire Department	20,881 39
Gypsy and brown tail moths . . .	3,873 01
G. A. R. Post 102	200 00
Highways	35,857 30
Hydrant rental	6,750 00
Health Department	1,348 73
Insurance	1,962 77
Medical inspection of pupils . . .	145 50
Miscellaneous	2,749 30
Jason Reed Park Fund	44 75
Park Commissioners	61 25
Park Commissioners and School Committee	3 40
Poor Department	5,600 00
Police	20,350 96
Public Library	9,887 64
Printing	1,090 37
Removal of ice and snow	971 00
Salaries	7,640 00
Schools	57,311 39
Sewer construction, schools . . .	4,729 95
Sewer construction	1,149 95
Sewer maintenance	130 10
State Aid	1,012 00
Soldiers' Relief	1,151 31
Street watering	7,759 56
Street lighting	8,855 89
Transportation of pupils	1,264 00
Tree Warden	1,759 52
Town Hall and lot	1,539 30
Town of Milton, water loan, eleven bonds	11,000 00
Six months' interest Police Station loan	280 00
Six months' interest school loan of 1898	40 00
Amount carried forward	$497,504 77

Dr. **J. PORTER HOLMES, TOWN TREASURER, IN**

1907.			
	Amounts brought forward	$397,985 67	$21,222 81
	Note dated June 27, due Dec. 9, 5¼%	40,000 00	
	Note dated July 29, due Dec. 9, 5.19%	25,000 00	
	Note dated Sept. 5, due Dec. 4, 5.80%	10,000 00	
	Note dated Sept. 5, due Dec. 4, 5½%	5,000 00	
	Note dated Sept. 25, due Dec. 4, 5.97%	15,000 00	
			$493,985 67
			$515,208 48

ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON.

Cr.
1907.

Amount brought forward	$497,504 77	
Six months' interest school loan of 1899	80 00	
Six months' interest school loan of 1906	140 00	
Six months' interest Public Library loan	656 25	
Six months' interest sewer loan of 1898	220 00	
Six months' interest sewer loan of 1904	140 00	
Six months' interest highway loan .	200 00	
One year's interest perpetual care fund	1,260 66	
One year's interest Jason Reed cemetery fund	105 07	
		$500,306 75
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1908 . . .		14,901 73
		$515,208 48

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON, POOR DEPARTMENT.

Dr.

1907.			
Jan. 1.	Cash on hand	$524 10	
	Cash of Town of Milton	1,612 70	
			$2,136 80

Cr.

By paying 89 orders from Overseers from January 1 to March 9 . . .	$2,136 80	
		$2,136 80

Dr.

March 9, to January, 1908, To cash of Town of Milton	$5,600 00	
		$5,600 00

Cr.

By paying 355 orders from Overseers .	$5,412 15	
Cash on hand Jan. 3, 1908	187 85	
		$5,600 00

J. Porter Holmes, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON, WATER DEPARTMENT.

1907.		
Jan. 1. Cash on hand	$5,818 68	
January receipts	3,528 77	
February receipts	2,799 34	
March receipts	139 76	
April receipts	15,908 35	
May receipts	3,474 19	
June receipts	2,595 92	
July receipts	2,960 94	
August receipts	558 82	
September receipts	462 69	
October receipts	3,647 09	
November receipts	8,011 69	
December receipts	756 59	
		$50,662 83
Extension of mains		4,000 00
Interest on deposits		141 23
		$54,804 06

Payments.

Construction	$11,875 60	
Equipment	1,731 10	
Freight	682 94	
Fuel and light	126 11	
General expense	3,050 94	
Ledger accounts	26,236 04	
Maintenance	4,466 47	
Miscellaneous	543 20	
Printing, stationery, and postage	81 86	
Rebates and adjustments	38 22	
Rent and insurance	1,118 95	
Stable	1,114 90	
Service	3,138 44	
Telephone and telegraph	67 68	
	$54,272 45	
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1908	531 61	
		$54,804 06

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON, SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Dr.

1907.		
Jan. 1.	Cash on hand	$11,550 13
	Francis Bacon	125 19
	Charles L. Copeland, est. of	71 94
	Mary Barry	15 82
	Ellen C. Barry	14 44
	A. E. Brackett, est. of	77 41
	Lillie B. Bearce	21 42
	Lavina H. Brackett	26 32
	James P. Burbank	29 31
	James Craig	31 10
	Richard Drew, est. of	29 64
	Charles J. Dettling	48 55
	Walter Drew	33 38
	A. T. & E. Enderle	50 93
	Lucy A. Eaton	52 35
	Margaret Farrell	76 00
	Benjamin R. Fuller	33 44
	Joseph Farrell	57 30
	Henry Gallagher	46 02
	William N. Gardner, heirs of	38 59
	Ellen J. Hill	40 93
	Martin L. Kelsey	139 72
	Richard McKay	78 10
	Emily A. McDonald	46 45
	John B. Newcomb, est. of	235 82
	Richard F. Pearce	44 26
	Orlana Root and Eva R. Crane	123 22
	James G. Smith	41 31
	George B. Burns	26 05
	Walter C. Shapleigh, est. of	57 16
	J. Albert Simpson	76 36
	Charles F. Thompson	44 84
	Thomas Williams, est. of	28 83
	Eugenia M. Whittemore	27 36
	Alice Whittemore	58 16
	Samuel Babcock, heirs of	40 64
	Amount carried forward	$13,538 49

1907.	*Amount brought forward*	$13,538 49
	Waldo C. & George E. Burt	274 81
	Ruhannah Babcock	37 88
	Mary S. Bonner	40 04
	Patrick Concannon	40 05
	Mrs. Emma W. Dings	37 82
	Caroline Green	18 26
	Margaret Higgins	42 59
	Calvin G. Hill	215 71
	Coleman H. Joyce	20 27
	Michael Kersey	12 86
	Mary Kersey	23 11
	William D. Kearney	17 40
	William E. McLaughlin	35 50
	Wendell P. Murray	16 45
	Johanna C. Nilson	38 07
	Mary G. Richardson	32 85
	Mary C. Ryan	18 19
	Harriet C. Shields	31 51
	Lottie M. Allen	105 00
	Mrs. I. M. Hamilton	27 28
	Mrs. C. Hall	54 08
	Luther Moulton	21 50
	Mrs. O. W. Peabody	300 75
	Sophia Rapetti	54 75
	Harriet A. Sigourney, est. of	282 75
	Charles A. Burdett	24 92
	Annie R. Apthorp	217 60
	Gideon Beck, est. of	221 50
	Florence T. Chickering	125 35
	Charles W. Doane	72 50
	Sylvia W. Emerson	169 40
	Robert M. French	50 76
	C. H. & H. B. Horne	50 20
	Lawrence H. H. Johnson	51 00
	Josephine F. Johnson	157 00
	Mattapan Associates	74 62
	John P. Reynolds, Jr.	305 97
	Sarah J. Smith	242 94
	Harriet E. Wood	170 05
	Charlotte L. Weston, est. of	250 75
	George H. Barry	30 00
	A. A. Brackett, est. of	139 57
	Amount carried forward	$17,692 10

Amount brought forward	$17,692 10	
Nathaniel M. Safford	1,407 59	
James S. Russell	460 00	
Dolly S. Look	10 31	
Interest on deposits	321 52	
		$19,891 52

Cr.

Town of Milton, Bonds paid July 1. .	$2,000 00	
Town of Milton, Interest paid July 1 .	400 00	
Town of Milton, Construction Account .	1,200 00	
Town of Milton, Int. paid Jan. 1, 1908	360 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 6, 1908	15,931 52	
		$19,891 52

J. Porter Holmes, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CEMETERY.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES BY THE TREASURER OF MILTON CEMETERY FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Receipts.

Cash balance, Dec. 31, 1906		$990 05
From appropriation	$2,000 00	
Interest on Perpetual Care Fund, $21,011.00 at 6%	1,260 66	
Interest on Jason Reed Cemetery Fund, $2,626.67 at 4%	105 07	
Interest on Chicago & North Mich. R.R. bond, $1,000 at 5%	50 00	
Interest on U. S. Steel bond, $1,000 at 5%	50 00	
Rent, Peabody tenements	240 00	
Rent, Superintendent's house	150 00	
Sale (7) single graves	105 00	
Collections for care of lots, labor, sales of wood, etc.	3,447 03	
		$7,407 76
		$8,397 81

Disbursements.

Paid Superintendent's salary	$1,000 00
Pay roll	5,392 42
O. S. Godfrey & Son, cement	45 80
F. W. Crockett, sharpening tools	18 80
Smalley, White & Hobbs, stone covers	3 13
J. C. Talbot, supplies	71 32
A. L. Holden, supplies	1 30
W. A. Snow, sign posts	38 00
New England Tel & Tel. Co., telephone	25 45
J. Edwin Swan, drain pipe	6 24
J. W. Pond, dressing	116 25
F. L. Pierce, brick vaults	40 00
J. T. Ford, painting	26 07
James Beattie, dressing	6 00
Milton Water Co., water	45 69
Chute & Constable, filing saws	1 00
H. L. Frost & Co., scouting	34 85

Poole Printing Co., printing . . .	$11 50	
John G. Murray, plumbing	60 66	
B. F. Murray, plumbing	2 00	
Ames Plow Co., wagon and harness . .	116 38	
Cortez H. Wood, spraying	220 43	
Charles S. Gill, refund	27 00	
Samuel Gannett, fertilizer	4 00	
E. A. Carlisle & Pope Co., sashes . . .	3 65	
L. T. Hughson, trees	30 00	
Geo. W. Loud, granite dust	31 21	
A. H. Tucker, carpentering	11 75	
G. B. Beals, cleaning stones	27 50	
R. & E. F. Gleason, box	5 00	
M. F. Gray, plants	24 50	
Joseph Lazarus, uniforms	34 00	
Maguire & O'Heron, granite work . .	223 75	
Henry W. Vose, plants	13 50	
T. W. Pond, supplies	43 69	
H. H. W. Sigourney, surveying . . .	25 00	
W. H. Kennedy, treasurer, salary 2½ mos.	26 04	
J. Frank Pope, treasurer, salary 9½ mos.	98 96	
		$7,922 84
Cash balance, Dec. 31, 1907		474 97
		$8,397 81

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund.

Amount of fund, Dec. 31, 1906		$21,011 00
Received from		
Thomas Callahan, administrator of estate Margaret Desmond and Hugh Feenan .	$150 00	
Estate F. A. Lovering	150 00	
Cynthia A. S. Beale	200 00	
Estate Joseph B. Sias	150 00	
Sarah A. P. Macomber	150 00	
Estate Letitia Wigley	150 00	
Paid J. P. Holmes, Town Treasurer . . .		$950 00
Amount of fund, Dec. 31, 1907		$21,961 00

Land Sold.

Received from		
Sale of lot 143½, 243.5 sq. ft. at $0 50 . .	$121 75	
Sale of lot 146½, 369 sq. ft. at 50 . .	184 50	
Sale of lot 381¾, 316 sq. ft. at 50 . .	158 00	
Sale of lot 127½, 105 sq. ft. at 50 . .	52 50	
Paid J. P. Holmes, Town Treasurer. . . .		$516 75

Funds Held by the Trustees for Improvement of the Old Cemetery.

Sarah Vose Fund	$1,000 00	
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
These are invested in		
$1,000 Chicago & North Mich. R.R. 5% bonds, cost	$983 06	
$1,000 United States Steel 5% bonds, cost	977 50	
Deposit in New England Trust Co. . .	39 44	
		$2,000 00

J. Frank Pope,
Treasurer.

Trustees Milton Public Library, in Account with Charles E. Rogerson, Treasurer

Trust Funds

Inventory of Property Belonging to the Various Funds Given at Par Valuations

VOSE FUND

10 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. . . .	$1,000.00	
23 shares Blue Hill National Bank . . .	2,300.00	
32 shares West End St. R.R., preferred . .	1,600.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	90.00	
		$4,990.00

KIDDER FUND

2 N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R., 3½ per cent bonds	$2,000.00

J. HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT FUND

1 American Bell Telephone Co., 4 per cent bond . . .	$1,000.00

ROGER WOLCOTT FUND

2 Erie R.R. Co. (Pennsylvania collateral), 4 per cent bonds	$2,000.00	
1 share West End St. R.R., preferred . .	50.00	
		$2,050.00

JOSEPH McKEAN CHURCHILL FUND

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.	$200.00

MILTON WOMAN'S CLUB FUND

5 shares Massachusetts Gas Co., preferred .	$500.00	
1 share Massachusetts Gas Co., common .	100.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	10.00	
		$610.00

ELIZABETH B. MAXWELL FUND

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	$4.00

Cr.

Balance, December 31, 1906	$321.63	
Income from Vose Fund	349.17	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund .	20.00	
Kidder Fund	70.00	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.50	
Roger Wolcott Fund . . .	84.00	
Milton Woman's Club Fund .	22.21	
Citizens' Fund	155.00	
		$1,039.51

Dr.

Paid for Books	$642.76	
Transportation of books for house-to-house delivery	90.00	
Balance, December 31, 1907	306.75	
		$1,039.51

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,
Treasurer, Jan. 1 to Nov. 17.
CHARLES E. ROGERSON,
Treasurer, Nov. 18 to Dec. 31.

Town Appropriation

Cr.

Balance, December 31, 1906	$1,624.81
Appropriation, March 4, 1907	8,700.00
Received from dog tax, 1906	1,187.64
Interest	23.54
Fines	251.76
Milton histories and genealogies	23.50
Lost and mutilated books	7.20
Boston Book Co. (periodicals)	2.55
Bowditch, Ernest W. (second-hand catalogue case)	10.00
Faucon, Miss Catherine W. (binding book)	1.00
Hudson, Charles W. (damage to art room)	1.00
Merritt, G. E. (periodicals)	1.25
Stedman & Wilder (damage to art room)	1.00
	$11,835.25

Dr.

Paid for Binding	$469.80
Books	777.03
Bulletins	328.58
Equipment	74.50
Express, including transportation	392.94
Fuel	420.35
Insurance	132.50
Janitor service, including cleaning	1,088.12
Labor and repairs	119.26
Laundry	16.72
Light	327.99
Newspapers	55.79
Periodicals	517.60
Printing	160.00
Rent	425.00
Salaries	4,357.61
Supplies	349.33
Telephone	45.02
Water	15.00
Miscellaneous	105.65
	$10,178.79
Balance December 31, 1907	1,656.46
	$11,835.25

SUMMARY

Balance, December 31, 1906	$1,624.81	Expended, January 1, to December 31, 1907 . . .	$10,178.79
Appropriation, March 4, 1907	8,700.00	Balance, December 31, 1907 . . .	1,656.46
Credits	1,510.44		
	$11,835.25		$11,835.25

PUBLIC LIBRARY CATALOGUE

Paid A. L. A. Publishing Board	$0.50
Warren, P. R. Co.	92.30
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	11.20
	$104.00

SUMMARY

Balance, December 31, 1906	$211.68	Expended, January 1, to December 31, 1907 . .	$104.00
		Balance, December 31, 1907 . . .	107.68
	$211.68		$211.68

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,
Treasurer, Jan. 1 to Nov. 17.
CHARLES E. ROGERSON,
Treasurer, Nov. 18 to Dec. 31.

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS.

BRUSH HILL ROAD, 1902.

	Frontage Feet.	Dr.	Cr.
Constantine Pfister	100	$30 00	
Patrick Concannon	98	29 40	
John J. Conroy	138	41 40	
		$100 80	
Balance not paid . . .			$100 80

RANDOLPH AVENUE, 1902.

	Frontage Feet.		
Mrs. C. C. Holmes	$111\frac{1}{2}$	$33 45	
Balance not paid . . .			$33 45

RANDOLPH AVENUE.

A. W. Bennett		$99 99	
Balance not paid . . .			$99 99

ELIOT STREET, 1900.

	Frontage Feet.		
*J. S. Russell	$1,188\frac{41}{100}$	$190 14	
Balance not paid . . .			$190 14

†BROOK ROAD, 1905.

	Frontage Feet.		
Henry S. Moody	$138\frac{95}{100}$	$57 58	$57 58
Patrick Byrne	50	20 00	20 00
Ella L. Moody	45	20 00	20 00
Henry S. Moody	45	20 00	20 00
Ella L. Moody	45	20 00	20 00
Emily J. Moody	$69\frac{55}{100}$	27 82	27 82
Frederick T. Howard	$93\frac{13}{100}$	37 60	37 60
		$203 00	$203 00

*Suit pending.

†Assessments paid in full in 1906.

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

1900.	Dr.	Cr.	Int.
George H. Barry	$174 95	$66 00	
Wilmot H. Gray	38 98	25 98	$1 56
Massachusetts Baptist Convention	81 52	10 00	
Charles C. Price	97 80	40 00	
	$393 25	$141 98	$1 56
Amount due		251 27	
	$393 25	$393 25	$1 56

1901.	Dr.	Cr.	Int.
Charles H. Craig	$114 39		
Amount due		$114 39	

1903.	Dr.	Cr.	Int.
Charles L. Copeland, estate of	$203 60	$203 60	$12 82
Ariel E. Wills	76 50		
	$280 10	$203 60	$12 82
Amount due		76 50	
	$280 10	$280 10	$12 82

1904.	Dr.	Cr.	Int.
Emily A. McDonnell	$126 60	$126 60	$11 32
Adelaide A. Pearce, estate of	110 73	36 91	3 82
William N. Gardner, heirs of	105 95	105 95	9 28
John B. Newcomb, estate of	311 20	311 20	39 42
Orlana Root and Eva R. Crane	348 75	348 75	23 24
J. Albert Simpson	208 25	208 25	24 63
Miss Abby Wellington, estate of	72 50	48 34	3 92
Albert E. Brackett, est. of	209 13	209 13	23 34
Oren F. Bates	252 50	84 17	
Martin L. Kelsey	194 74	194 74	12 66
Walter C. Shapleigh, estate of	75 00	75 00	7 16
James P. Burbank	75 00	50 00	4 31
Benjamin R. Fuller	85 00	56 68	6 74
Margaret Farrell	100 00	100 00	9 32
Joseph Farrell	75 00	75 00	7 30
Lucy A. Eaton	143 76	143 76	12 22
James Craig	160 10	160 10	1 40
Laure E. Whittemore	75 00	75 00	7 42

Alice Whittemore	$75 00	$75 00	$8 16
William H. Doherty	141 98	94 66	11 86
A. A. Brackett, estate of	564 46	564 46	56 28
George B. Burns	65 93	65 93	10 25
John Polton	210 00	70 00	
James G. Smith	105 23	70 16	6 23
John Delory, estate of	71 08	23 69	
Thomas Williams, estate of	78 63	78 63	6 80
Lavina H. Brackett	71 37	71 37	7 94
Charles F. Thompson	60 43	60 43	4 56
Alice D. K. Moodie	67 13	44 76	6 18
Ellen J. Hill	53 63	53 63	5 18
A. T. and E. Enderle	67 85	67 85	5 70
Lillie B. Bearce	58 00	58 00	5 30
Richard F. Pearce	125 26	125 26	9 19
Johanna Gallagher	198 88	66 30	
Mary F. Smith	51 00	34 00	2 81
Mary Barry	43 35	43 35	3 75
P. James McKay	60 00	20 00	2 10
Richard McKay	390 32	390 32	23 75
Walter E. Drew	94 05	94 05	5 78
Henry Gallagher, estate of	115 00	76 68	7 68
George W. Triggs, estate of	66 00	44 00	3 39
Charles J. Dettling	132 70	132 70	11 36
Richard Drew, estate of	83 88	83 88	5 04
Robert Sweeney	58 91	39 28	2 66
Ellen E. Barry	39 56	39 56	3 44
Maguire and O'Heron	175 88	58 63	
Mary E. Leavitt	44 75	14 92	
	$6,099 47	$5,061 08	$422 89
Amount due		1,038 39	
	$6,099 47	$6,099 47	$422 89

1905.	*Dr.*	*Cr.*	*Int.*
Calvin G. Hill	$593 70	$593 70	$55 42
William D. Kearney	47 60	30 87	3 99
Alice C. Breck	50 71		
Mary C. Ryan	49 84	49 84	4 78
Wood and Breck	524 42		
Johanna Nilson	50 00	50 00	6 02
Michael Kersey	31 50	21 00	3 57
Mary Kersey	56 60	37 74	6 05
Mary G. Richardson	192 75	92 75	10 70
Dudley Talbot	50 00	16 67	1 42

Charles A. Burdett	$68 81	$45 88	$1 98
Isabell F. Blankenship	74 31	24 77	2 88
Thomas F. Temple	200 00		
Coleman H. Joyce	50 00	33 34	5 23
Ruhannah Babcock	50 00	50 00	5 11
Mary S. Bonner	100 00	66 68	8 68
Caroline Green	50 00	50 00	4 60
Emma W. Dings	50 00	50 00	5 05
Waldo C. and George E. Burt	752 90	752 90	62 77
Harriet C. Shields	82 73	55 16	6 23
Wilmot H. Gray	13 50	4 50	44
N. Marion Littlefield	48 07	16 02	1 44
J. H. Doherty	46 75	15 59	1 48
Irving D. Glover	48 08	16 03	1 52
Wendell P. Murray	21 88	21 88	2 37
William E. McLaughlin	97 37	97 37	8 57
Margaret Higgins	56 10	56 10	7 33
Patrick Concannon	97 68	65 12	10 53
Samuel Babcock, heirs of	111 18	111 18	11 44
	$3,666 48	$2,425 09	$239 60
Amount due		1,241 39	
	$3,666 48	$3,666 48	$239 60

1906.	*Dr.*	*Cr.*	*Int.*
T. Edwin Ruggles	$107 44		
Mrs. I. M. Hamilton	76 12	$50 75	$1 90
Luther Moulton	60 00	40 00	1 50
Lottie M. Allen	100 00	100 00	5 00
Sophia Rapetti	161 60	107 74	88
	$505 16	$298 49	$9 28
Amount due		206 67	
	$505 16	$505 16	$9 28

1907.	*Dr.*	*Cr.*	*Int.*
James S. Russell	$460 00	$460 00	
Francis Bacon	125 03	125 03	$0 16
John P. Reynolds, Jr.	305 97	305 97	
Lawrence H. H. Johnson	51 00	51 00	
Harriet A. Sigourney, estate of	282 75	282 75	
Harriet E. Wood	169 75	169 75	30
Gideon Beck, estate of	221 50	221 50	
O. W. Peabody, estate of	300 75	300 75	
Anna R. Apthorp	217 60	217 60	

Josephine F. Johnson	$157 00	$157 00	
Charlotte L. Weston, estate of	250 75	250 75	
N. Morton Safford	1,407 59	1,407 59	
Charles W. Doane	72 50	72 50	
Florence T. Chickering	125 35	125 35	
Sarah J. Smith	242 94	242 94	
George K. Gannett, estate of	141 25		
C. H. and H. B. Horne	50 20	50 20	
Emily W. Dixon	9 70		
Robert M. French	50 00	50 00	$0 76
Lucinda Freeman	48 79		
Charlotte J. Hall	54 08	54 08	
Frederick W. Abbott	103 01		
Dolly S. Look	10 31	10 31	
Dudley Talbot	45 50		
William H. Chubbuck	91 00		
L. Scalon, Jr., and M. R. Williams	34 58		
Mattapan Associates	74 62	74 62	
	$5,103 52	$4,629 69	$1 22
Amount due		473 83	
	$5,103 52	$5,103 52	$1 22

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF MILTON, MASS.

FOR 1907

Poole Printing Co.
221 High Street
Boston

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1907-08.

William B. Thurber . . . . . *Chairman*
J. Frank Pope . . . . . *Secretary*

MEMBERS.

	Term expires
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham, 401 Adams St., East Milton	1908
George Y. Badger, 222 Pleasant St., Milton	1908
J. Frank Pope, 485 Blue Hills Parkway, Mattapan	1909
George M. Anderson, 505 Centre St., Milton	1909
William B. Thurber, Hinckley Road, Milton	1910
Theron A. Apollonio, Morton Terrace, Milton	1910

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building, on the first Monday evening of each month at 7.30 o'clock.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

Asher J. Jacoby.
Residence: 46 Belcher Circle, East Milton.
Telephone: "Milton 43-3."
Office: High School building, Canton Avenue.
Telephone: "Milton 111."

Superintendent's office hours: On school days, Mondays and Wednesdays, 4 to 5 p.m.; Thursdays, 8.30 to 9.30 a.m.

Office open: On school days, Mondays and Wednesdays, 8.30 a.m. to 12 m., and 2 to 5 p.m.; Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, 8.30 a.m. to 12 m., and 2 to 4.30 p.m.

Superintendent's Clerk: Helen J. Holmes, 648 Canton Ave., Milton.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Text-Books and Courses of Study.

MR. THURBER.

Manual Training.

MR. ANDERSON.

Physical Training.

MR. BADGER.

Bills and Accounts.

MR. POPE, MR. APOLLONIO.

Drawing, Sewing, Cooking, and Music.

MRS. CUNNINGHAM.

LOCAL COMMITTEES.

High School.— MR. THURBER, MR. POPE.
Consolidated School.—MRS. CUNNINGHAM.
Thacher School.—MR. ANDERSON.
Glover School.—MR. APOLLONIO.
Tucker School.—MR. POPE.
Sumner School.—MR. THURBER.
Houghton School.—MR. BADGER.
Wadsworth School.—MR. BADGER.
Belcher School.—MRS. CUNNINGHAM.

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with the requirements of the public statutes, the School Committee herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1907. Our report is supplemented by the report of the Superintendent of Schools, and we especially recommend his report to you for careful study, as it gives important details of the year's work.

The enrollment for November, 1907, was 1446, as against 1436 for the same month in the year 1906. The percentage of attendance for the year, that is, the attendance compared with the enrollment, was about the same in 1907 as in 1906. While these figures show only a small increase in the number of pupils receiving instruction in our schools, yet the growth is steady and there has been an increase of 64 pupils in our school attendance since 1902. Our schoolrooms, especially in some of the larger buildings, are accommodating their full quota of children; in some instances the rooms are overcrowded, which is detrimental to effective teaching, and also does not give the best hygienic conditions. While your Committee does not ask at this time for an appropriation for enlarging the school buildings, yet we wish to have the fact clearly before you that in the near future it will be necessary either to erect a new school building, or make extensive additions to some of our present buildings.

GIFTS.

The School Committee takes this opportunity to record and to gratefully acknowledge the following gifts to the schools:

Consolidated School.

Plaster bracket from graduating class of 1907.

Twenty-four lantern slides of North America from graduating class of 1907.

Tucker School.

Relief—"The Aurora," from graduating class of 1907.

Pictures—Henry W. Longfellow and "The Gleaners," from Dr. Anna C. Palmer.

Ten dozen china cups and saucers from the parents of the district.

Sumner School.

A large flag from Mr. James Tucker.

A Louisiana pelican from Mrs. Charles B. Amory.

Belcher School.

Picture—"Coliseum at Rome," from graduating class of 1907.

The Milton High School Scholarship in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology was awarded to Ralph S. Damon for the year 1907–08.

FINANCES.

By the appropriation made last March, your Committee was able to increase the salaries of many of the teachers, and adjust the salaries as a whole upon a more equitable basis. We wish the citizens, however, to know that other towns besides Milton have during the past year increased the salaries of their teachers, and that our salary list ranks very little higher, comparatively speaking, than it did a year ago. As will be seen by the Superintendent's report, our changes in the teaching staff were slightly greater than in 1906. The tendency throughout Massachusetts to increase the salaries paid to teachers must necessarily before long bring again to the

citizens of the town the question of a substantial increase for the teaching force in our schools. The Committee, however, does not believe this to be a necessity for the coming year, although we hope a sufficient appropriation will be made by the town to allow some increase in special cases.

During 1907 we spent over $3,000 in the maintenance and repairs of our school buildings. This figure does not include the changes in the sanitary conditions at the Sumner and Thacher Schools. While this repair and maintenance expense was large compared with the average of the past five years, yet there still remains much to be done. It is the common experience of all persons having the care of property that it is no economy to allow buildings to deteriorate; the cost in the end is greater than if the buildings were properly repaired each year, and we intend, if sufficient money be appropriated, to make still more extensive repairs and improvements on the school buildings during 1908.

By special appropriation last March, the Committee was given $5,000 to complete the sanitary improvements in the Sumner and Thacher schools. This work has been completed in a thorough manner, at a cost of $270 less than the appropriation. We believe the money well expended, and the sanitary conditions of both schools much improved by this expenditure.

During the past few years there has been a comparatively small amount spent from time to time for the installing of adjustable desks and chairs in the various schoolrooms. This equipment is so great an improvement over the old style non-adjustable furniture that we hope—again conditional upon the amount of the school appropriation—to spend during 1908 some $700 toward the completion of this adjustable equipment.

To carry out the work of administering the schools, improving the school property, and maintaining the system as a whole, at its present state of efficiency, the Committee is

unanimous in requesting from the town an appropriation of $75,600. This is $3,000 greater than the appropriation made in March, 1907. Our estimate is that about $2,000 of this increase will be used to make extensive repairs on the buildings, change the old style of desks and chairs in many of the schoolrooms, and keep the buildings in proper condition; and the balance will be applied toward the teaching expense.

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOLARS.

The transportation of scholars, in accordance with the arrangements which have been in force for some years past, has been accomplished during 1907 within the town's appropriation of $2,000, and we ask that an appropriation be made in March for the same amount for the transportation of pupils.

MEDICAL INSPECTION OF PUPILS.

In the Superintendent's report you will find details as to the work done by the Medical Inspector for the schools. This work is of great importance, particularly tending to the prompt handling of contagious diseases, and, consequently, preventing the spread of epidemic throughout the schools. We ask that $300 be appropriated for the coming year for this purpose. This amount is the same as was appropriated in 1907.

There have been no radical changes made during the year in the courses of study in the schools, and yet at no time in the history of educational work in Massachusetts has there been a keener interest shown by parents and by those employed in educational work. The question, what is the best mental and physical training for a child, is a difficult question to answer and becomes increasingly difficult as our business and social development become more complex. It is a simple matter to say that the best education consists in so training children that they will in later years become high-

principled, useful and effective men and women. It is a very different and a very difficult matter to take the next step, and, from the multitude of subjects and the wide variation in methods of teaching to select just those subjects and adopt just those methods which will best achieve the results for which parents and educators alike are earnestly working. The schools of our town rank high among the schools of this State; to keep them among the leaders requires the intelligent criticism and co-operation of the citizens, and no one realizes this fact more than the Committee to whom you have entrusted the administration of your school affairs. We need and welcome your co-operation and advice.

Wm. B. Thurber, *Chairman*,
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham,
George Y. Badger,
J. Frank Pope, *Secretary*,
George M. Anderson,
Theron A. Apollonio,
Committee.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee:

I have the honor to submit my seventh annual report of the public schools of the town. It is the twenty-eighth in the series of superintendents' reports.

The following summary of statistics covering finances, population, and attendance, follows the order given in the annual reports since 1904.

Abstract of Statistics.

Cost of Schools, 1907.

Assessed valuation of the town	$22,769,100 00
Amount expended for general school purposes	70,515 07
Amount expended for conveyance of pupils .	1,631 50
Amount expended for medical inspection . .	194 75
Total cost of the schools	72,341 32
Percentage of the assessed valuation expended for the schools	.00317+
Average cost per pupil on whole enrollment .	47 97
Average cost per pupil based on average membership	53 71

Note.—The average cost of instruction is based on the total cost of the schools for the year.

Population.

Population of the town, 1900 (United States census)	6,578
Population of the town, 1905 (State census) . .	7,051

School Census.

The number of children living in the town, September 1, 1907, between the ages of 5 and 15, and 7 and 14, as deter-

mined by the census taken between September 1 and November 15, is as follows:

September 1, 1907.

Number of boys between 5 and 15	666
Number of girls between 5 and 15	664
Total	1,330
Increase over the preceding year	39
Number of boys between 7 and 14	468
Number of girls between 7 and 14	509
Total	977
Increase over the preceding year	28

Number of male illiterate minors over 14 years of age, none.

Number of female illiterate minors over 14 years of age, none.

The following are the census figures of the number of children between the ages of 5 and 15, for each of the years since 1879:

May 1, 1880	551	May 1, 1894	956
May 1, 1881	519	May 1, 1895	1,010
May 1, 1882	533	May 1, 1896	1,030
May 1, 1883	563	May 1, 1897	1,099
May 1, 1884	612	May 1, 1898	1,098
May 1, 1885	627	Sept. 1, 1899	1,110
May 1, 1886	621	Sept. 1, 1900	1,198
May 1, 1887	595	Sept. 1, 1901	1,218
May 1, 1888	630	Sept. 1, 1902	1,255
May 1, 1889	626	Sept. 1, 1903	1,247
May 1, 1890	680	Sept. 1, 1904	1,237
May 1, 1891	710	Sept. 1, 1905	1,313
May 1, 1892	749	Sept. 1, 1906	1,291
May 1, 1893	802	Sept. 1, 1907	1,330

School Enrollment and Attendance.

The enrollment and attendance between September 10, 1906, and June 20, 1907, were as follows:

Number of different pupils enrolled	1,508
Average membership	1,347
Average attendance	1,245
Percentage of attendance	92.4

The number of different pupils enrolled for each of the years since 1879, was as follows:

1880	588	1890	794
1881	563	1891	811
1882	607	1892	862
1883	599	1893	931
1884	635	1894	1,075
1885	679	1895	1,174
1886	701	1896	1,267
1887	673	1897	1,302
1888	696	1898	1,341
1889	752	1899	1,440

From September, 1899, to July, 1900	1,288
From September, 1900, to July, 1901	1,384
From September, 1901, to July, 1902	1,507
From September, 1902, to July, 1903	1,528
From September, 1903, to July, 1904	1,552
From September, 1904, to July, 1905	1,559
From September, 1905, to July, 1906	1,516
From September, 1906, to July, 1907	1,508

The enrollment for the different schools for the month of November in each of the years 1903–1907, was as follows:

	Nov., 1903.	Nov., 1904.	Nov., 1905.	Nov., 1906.	Nov., 1907.
High	178	179	170	158	178
Consolidated	135	143	144	151	153
Thacher	82	82	84	80	74
Glover	167	176	185	166	159
Tucker	374	351	375	387	388
Sumner	55	53	61	52	50
Houghton	34	31	28	34	28
Wadsworth	93	98	83	91	84
Belcher	288	312	316	317	332
Total	1,406	1,425	1,446	1,436	1,446

The percentage of attendance since 1900 was as follows:

1901	91.2
1902	92.9
1903	90.1
1904	90.2
1905	90.7
1906	93.3
1907	92.4

It is thus seen that while the percentage of attendance for the year has not been the largest since 1900, it is larger than for the majority of the years named. If the kindergarten attendance was not reckoned with the attendance of the other schools, the percentage would be somewhat larger. Regular attendance in the kindergartens in stormy weather and especially in the winter months, is affected much more than in the other schools, due in large measure to the age of the children. This fact should be taken into consideration whenever a comparison is made between the percentage of attendance in our schools and those of towns and cities which do not maintain kindergartens.

Making due allowance for the kindergarten attendance, the percentage of attendance should be larger. While the large majority of parents see to it that their children attend school regularly, unless obliged to keep them from school for the best of reasons, there are those who are inclined to keep their children at home during school sessions for trivial reasons. If every parent would realize that going to school regularly is the child's right, and that other interests, therefore, should be made subordinate, the results would be different. I do not argue for better attendance merely for the sake of having larger percentages of attendance. This in itself is a small matter. But its value to the child and its importance to the community are of vital significance. The child who attends school regularly not only takes greater interest in his work and makes better progress, but he forms the habit of doing what he has undertaken, regularly and well. This habit will be of inestimable value to him in every relation of life. Let all parents, then, make every effort possible to have their children attend school regularly, that they may receive what is their just due, and the community have a body of well-educated, intelligent citizens.

THE BUSINESS OF CONDUCTING THE SCHOOLS.

The work of educating the children of a city or town is one of the most important that a municipality is called upon to do. For this reason the work should be done in the best possible manner. This requires an organization which will make possible the securing of the best results. The present organization of the public schools includes two principal departments, the business and the educational. These departments, though somewhat distinct and different, overlap at many points, and should have a common purpose. They must be conducted with due regard one for the other, and for the purpose for which the system is organized and administered,

if it is to be efficient. A weakness in either interferes with the efficiency of the other; strength and virility in both make an efficient whole.

In the largest systems of schools, and sometimes in smaller systems, while both departments are under the control and direction of the school committee, the business department is placed under one executive head, and the educational department under another executive head, each, theoretically at least and not infrequently in fact, an expert in his department. Various names are given to the former, while the latter is generally known as the superintendent of schools. In smaller systems, as in this town, the two departments are under one executive head, the superintendent of schools. This makes the position more responsible and arduous, and requires both business and professional qualifications of an expert nature. Whether these two departments are placed under two executive heads or under one, the work should be conducted in a thorough and efficient manner.

The business of conducting the schools includes the performance of many important duties. To begin with, the school authorities must make an estimate of the amount of money needed to carry on the schools. This estimate should be carefully made with due regard to the efficiency of the schools, and should be voted by the town. My own experience with school committees has shown that they are as anxious to keep the appropriations within reasonable limits as any one can be who believes in good schools. They, however, are in a better position to know what the schools need, not only to keep them up to the efficiency they may have attained, but to increase this efficiency. The preparation of the annual budget is not an easy matter. It requires a knowledge of what has been accomplished in the past, of what should be accomplished in the future, and of the purchase value of each dollar. It is gratifying to report that the preparation of the annual budget has received the earnest thought of the

officials, and that in the past the amount asked for has been generously granted by the town.

Another important duty is the expenditure of the money appropriated. It is safe to say that the experience of all cities and towns is that the legitimate demands for the expenditure of money are always greater than the amount available. It requires, therefore, on the part of those upon whom involve the expenditure, a knowledge of what will best promote the efficiency of the schools. It is the business of the officials to see to it that full value is received for every dollar expended, whether on the material or on the educational side.

An important item of school expenditure is the repair and improvement of school buildings and other school property. School property of every kind should receive such attention and care as may be needed to keep it in first-class condition. The appropriations for this purpose too often are inadequate, and it becomes a very difficult matter to decide where the money may be spent to the best advantage.

Every building should be provided with furniture which facilitates the work of the school, and is conducive to the comfort and the proper growth and development of the children. While a sum of money has been expended each year during the last five years, for adjustable desks and chairs to replace the old style desks and chairs, the amount available has been insufficient to do all that should be done in this respect, and we still have too much of the old style furniture.

The heating, ventilation, lighting, and care of buildings is a matter of the utmost importance, because it affects the health of the children. The stinting of money here is a short-sided policy. Rooms in which the right temperature is maintained, in which the ventilation and the lighting are good, and which are kept scrupulously clean, promote mental effort and health. But they do more. They make their impression upon character. Boys and girls will be better boys and girls under right conditions than under wrong ones. Besides,

children in sanitary, attractive, and properly kept school buildings will get a knowledge of heating, ventilation, lighting, cleanliness, and attractiveness, which will be of much value to them. Money expended, therefore, in the proper heating, ventilation, and lighting of school buildings, in the employment of competent and efficient janitors, in the furnishing of such supplies as may be needed to keep the buildings scrupulously clean, is money wisely expended. It has been the policy of the officials to do this, and while the cost for care and cleaning has increased considerably during the last three years, the buildings, hygienically, have never been in as good condition as they are to-day. Considering results, the amount is not too large.

A phase of school expenditure which requires expert knowledge and careful consideration, is the selection and purchase of books and supplies. It is our policy to select those books which we consider best adapted to our needs, irrespective of the claims of publishers or their cost. Quality and adaptability are the only factors which have any part in the selection of text-books. As far as our appropriations have permitted, such reference books and books for supplementary use have been provided as were needed the most. While we have not been able to do as much in this respect as could be profitably done, the schools are fairly well supplied. Great care has been taken in the selection. It is a waste of money to buy books which are very seldom, if ever, used, or which are far beyond the comprehension of the pupils. The selection of such books, therefore, requires a knowledge of the merits of the different books and the powers and needs of the pupils for whom they are intended. This requires much time and thought.

No one who is not familiar with school work has any idea of the almost numberless ways in which money can be expended for all kinds of supplies and apparatus. No town or city appropriates sufficient money to buy all the different kinds which are offered for sale, neither would it be wise to

provide the schools with everything that may be had. Here, too, good judgment must be used in the selection, in order that the money available for such purposes may procure such supplies and apparatus as are most necessary to aid the teachers and the pupils in making the work of the schools efficient. Money expended for poor supplies is unwise. The child needs good tools to work with to get good results as well as the adult. Money expended for apparatus which is used for a year and then put to one side because the novelty has worn off, is, in most cases, money wasted. A piece of apparatus that is good for anything ought certainly to be good for a longer period than one year.

It has been our policy to carefully consider every requisition for supplies and apparatus, and to provide such as in our judgment were the most essential, and to provide them in sufficient quantities. Considerable time has been spent in making a study of this question, in order that whatever is bought for the schools is the best and the most that can be obtained with the money available.

There is an old saying, "As is the teacher, so is the school." This is as true to-day as when it was first uttered. While the best teachers can do their best work only under favorable conditions, they can do good work under unfavorable ones. Poor teachers on the other hand will do poor work under the best conditions. The selection of teachers, therefore, is one of the most important duties which a school committee, through its executive officer, the superintendent of schools, has to perform. No amount of supervision can wholly rectify mistakes made in the selection of teachers. A person unfamiliar with school work has no idea of the amount of time and travel and investigation which are necessary to keep a system of schools supplied with competent and efficient teachers.

It is easy to get teachers, but it is very difficult to get teachers who measure up to our standard. This standard is

high, but none too high. Efforts are made, whenever vacancies occur, to procure teachers who possess natural qualifications; good health; unimpeachable character; good personality; who have thoroughly prepared themselves for their work, scholastically and professionally; who have had successful experience in teaching for at least one year; who are students of education; whose first interest is the school, and who are willing to give the best that is in them for the school; who are progressive, wide awake, cheerful, and pleasant; and who have high ideals. We do not always succeed in getting teachers who possess all these qualities in the highest degree, but we make every effort to get as near to this standard as we possibly can, though it may take weeks of work and investigation to find the right persons.

After the right teachers have been found and are at work in the schools, means should be employed for their improvement. This is a subject to which a superintendent should give a large share of his time and strength. Unfortunately, too often so much of his time has to be given to business matters, that the professional phase of his work can not receive the attention which it deserves. Whatever success a superintendent may attain in the improvement of the teachers, shows itself in the increased efficiency of the schools.

The means for teacher improvement which I have used, are visits to the schools, personal conferences, teachers' meetings, the teachers' professional library, and "The Milton School Journal."

The teachers' meetings were held not merely for the sake of holding teachers' meetings and thus appearing progressive, but for the purpose of increasing efficiency, by helping teachers to get broader and clearer ideas of child nature, and of the work which the schools should do and the best ways of doing it. Three kinds of meetings were held—general, grade, and special,—the purpose of each being somewhat different from the others.

A school system needs a good course of study. Such a course includes the subjects which are taught in the schools, and indicates such parts of the subjects which should be taught during the different school years of the child. To make a good course of study is not easy. It requires a knowledge of the education needed by a child to take its place as an individual and as a useful and happy member of the social whole; of the child's environment; the laws governing the child's growth and development; of the branches of knowledge which should be taught; of the principles which should govern the selection of subject matter for different periods of the child's life, and the amount of time to be given; and of the length of the school year. A course of study is never complete. It needs revision from time to time to keep it in harmony with sound educational thought and practice.

I have tried to discuss in as few words as possible some of the most important things which are involved in the business of conducting the schools. Other important lines of work the limits of this report do not permit me to discuss. I hope I have said enough, however, to give the citizens an idea of the magnitude and importance of the business of carrying on the work of a system of public schools.

TEACHERS.

The number of teachers in the employ of the town in December, 1907, was 64, an increase of 1, of which 56 were class teachers, and 8, directors and special teachers.

The number of resignations during the year was 10,—8 regular and 2 special teachers. One teacher was transferred from a grade position to that of principal's assistant, and 1 from a position of assistant in grades to a full grade position. Eight new regular teachers and 3 directors and special teachers were elected.

The changes in the teaching corps were as follows:

Resignations.

High School—Mr. John W. Dow; Miss Mary E. Hadley.

Consolidated School—Miss Ruth B. Elliott, principal's assistant.

Glover School—Miss Carrie D. Peterson, Grade 4.

Tucker School—Miss Ada M. Atchinson, principal's assistant; Miss Bertha M. Bemis, assistant, Grade 2.

Belcher School—Miss Gertrude F. Greene, principal's assistant; Miss Emma M. Macdonald, Grade 5.

Directors and Special Teachers—Miss Sara M. Walker, assistant in manual training.

Mr. C. Edward Newell, director of drawing.

Transferals.

Miss Florence B. Brown, from Grade 7, Consolidated School, to principal's assistant, same school.

Miss Grace E. Packard, assistant in Grades 4 and 5, Tucker School, to Grade 4, Glover School.

New Teachers.

High School—Mr. J. A. Sinclair in place of Mr. J. W. Dow; Miss Adella W. Bates in place of Miss Mary E. Hadley; Miss Josephine C. Belcher in place of Miss Emily A. Daniell.

Consolidated School—Miss Gertrude M. Wilcox, Grade 7.

Tucker School—Miss Clara F. Woodin, principal's assistant; Miss Delia M. Holman, assistant, Grades 5 and 6.

Belcher School—Miss Blanche G. Fuller, principal's assistant; Miss Eliza D. Howes, Grade 5.

Directors and Special Teachers—Miss Beatrice L. Allen, assistant in manual training; Miss Louise Marston, assistant in sewing and manual training; Miss Lillian M. Dearborn, director of drawing.

The efforts made by school officials and teachers during the last two years to have the salaries of teachers increased, have been successful. The maximum salary of grade teachers was

increased fifty dollars a year. Proportionate increases were made in other positions. This action was greatly appreciated by those directly interested.

The fact should not be overlooked that the salaries now paid to our teachers, when we take into consideration the increase in qualifications and requirements and the increase in cost of living, are not as large as they were ten years ago. There was a time when Milton was one of a small group of towns which paid to their teachers the highest salaries in the State. To-day the number of cities and towns which are paying as much or even more is quite large. This fact makes it difficult, upon the resignation of teachers, to find those who will maintain the standard of the schools. During the year we have lost a number of excellent teachers, and it took much time and investigation to find suitable persons to take their places. I can see no reason why Milton should not rank as high, if not higher, in the matter of teachers' salaries, than it did a number of years ago.

A matter which should receive the careful attention of the Committee is tenure of office. According to the report of the Secretary of the State Board of Education, based upon the returns of 1905–06, 82 cities and towns containing 5,535 teachers, have availed themselves of the provisions of the law of 1886, giving up annual elections, and have elected their teachers to serve during the pleasure of the Committee.

At present our teachers are elected annually in May. While the satisfactory teacher in a town like Milton need not have any fear of not being re-elected, as a matter of fact there is always a feeling of more or less uncertainty among the teachers about that time.

It is claimed that tenure of office helps to make the teaching profession more attractive and more dignified. As it is growing more and more difficult each year to get thoroughly competent teachers, there is little danger of doing too much to make the work of teaching so attractive that an increasing

number of persons with natural qualifications will thoroughly prepare themselves to enter upon the work.

On the other hand, we are told that annual elections serve as a stimulus to the poor or indifferent teachers, and help to hold all to a higher standard of efficiency. Whether this argument is a good one or not, claims are made that the same results may be obtained under proper regulations governing tenure of office. For example, no teacher should be placed on tenure until he has shown during three years of teaching that he is worthy of such promotion. If, at any time in the future, his work falls below a satisfactory standard, he should be made subject to annual elections until such time as he has proven that he is worthy of again being placed on the tenure of office list. If, after having been placed on the annual election list, he does not show any improvement within a reasonable time, some more competent person should be put in his place. In such cases the good of the school and not the good of the individual teacher should be the only consideration.

It should not be forgotten that there are teachers who are wide awake and alert to everything that is helpful to them in their work. They are not only students of pedagogy, but also keen and thoughtful observers of what others are doing. Such teachers grow. They increase in power and ability from year to year. Their services up to a certain point become more valuable as the years multiply. They are the ones who help to make teaching a profession. They are the only ones who should have a place in the schoolroom. Unfortunately, however, the number of these is too small. The result is that in many schools of the country there are teachers who are not students of pedagogy, who have no use for educational books and periodicals, to whom teachers' meetings are a bore, and who are not interested in what their fellow workers are doing.

It is a pleasure to again report that our teachers as a body are well educated, competent, hard working, and conscien-

tious. Most of them are giving the best that is in them for the good of the schools. They are making commendable efforts to become better teachers. They are taking an active interest in whatever helps to increase their efficiency. This condition will continue so long as the compensation is large enough to secure the best teachers, and the present plan of filling all vacancies with the best teachers obtainable is followed.

What does a city or town owe to teachers, who after a period of faithful and satisfactory work in its schools, become incapacitated for further efficient service? Shall such teachers be continued in service because they need the salary, or shall they be dismissed to look out for themselves as best they may? It is a well known fact that the salaries paid are not sufficiently large to provide for that time when faithful teachers may, through no fault of their own, find themselves out of a position. This naturally suggests pensions for teachers. The movement in favor of pensioning teachers is gaining headway, and the question should receive due consideration in this town.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Medical inspection was carried on very much the same as in former years. The school physician made 23 visits to the schools at such times as his services were needed. The results were satisfactory. The eye and ear tests were given by the director of physical training. The kindergarten and first grade children were not tested. It is proposed, however, during the coming year, to test the first grade children as well. The results of the tests were as follows:

Report of Sight and Hearing Tests.

	Elementary Schools. Grades 2–9.	High School. Grades 10–13.	Total.
Number of pupils examined	1,079	151	1,230
Number found defective in eyesight	246	22	268
Number found defective in hearing	78	12	90
Number of parents or guardians notified	236	17	253

Note.—In cases where children were provided with glasses, no notices were sent to the parents.

The reports sent to parents benefit the children only when efforts are made to remedy defects or to counteract the unfavorable conditions. In most cases this was done. There were too many parents, however, who did not seem to see the necessity of doing this. It may have been through prejudice or indifference or on account of the expense. Whatever the reason, the parent, who is closer to the child than the school, should co-operate with the school in every possible way to make the child healthy and strong. If the parent neglects his duty in this respect, the child is the greater sufferer. In such cases the burden of the responsibility rests upon the parent.

Until September the director of physical training was employed for four days a week. Since then she has been employed for five days a week. This makes it possible for her to give more time and attention to all matters pertaining to the physical well being of the children.

The director addressed two mothers' meetings on "The care and health of children." The attendance and attention showed a commendable interest in this vital subject.

The general topics discussed at these meetings were:

"Postural defects noticed in children.

Necessity for parents examining their children to see if they are growing and developing properly.

Necessity for loose clothing during the period of growth.
Effect of tight suspenders on boys.
Defective hearing and sight.
Necessity for immediate treatment.
Adenoids—dangers arising from this growth.
Teeth and their care.
Names of hospitals where free treatment can be obtained.
Adolescense and its dangers.
The necessity of bathing.
Proper instruction in purity."

A similar meeting is to be held in each of the other schools of the town.

Special efforts were made by the director and teachers to impress upon the children the need of correct standing and sitting position, the effect of faulty posture on the spine, etc., the proper care of the teeth, and the necessity of cleanliness of person.

In addition to the work in the schools, the director visited a number of homes to consult with parents regarding the physical condition of their children, and in other cases wrote personal letters. These efforts accomplished much good. The teachers co-operated by calling upon parents for the same purpose.

The time has come when our medical inspection should be extended. While the present system of notifying the physician through the superintendent's office whenever he is needed, has worked well, and has prevented the spread of contagious diseases, we have not done as much as should be done in the matter of discovering physical defects of children, other than those of eyes and ears. If the work of medical inspection could be extended to discover these defects, and to notify the parents of children found physically defective as is now done in cases of defective eyesight and hearing, I think it would add very much to the value of the inspection and be a great boon to the children. While this would increase the

expenses somewhat, I believe that the good resulting therefrom would be out of all proportion to the expense.

The introduction of school nurses into schools is receiving much discussion in educational and medical circles, and is interesting a considerable number of persons outside of these. While I have no recommendation to make on the subject at this time, it should receive earnest and careful thought.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

Our school curriculum includes manual training, sewing, and cooking. The work in these subjects has been planned along educational and practical lines. They are used as a means of a general education. Our object is not to teach trades, nor to have the pupils do the same work over and over again until the process becomes mechanical. The moment a process becomes mechanical it is dropped, and another process that will make the pupil think is substituted. In this way the educational value of the subject is continued.

In the way in which these subjects are taught, the pupil gains a knowledge of those activities which enter into construction of different kinds, and learns to appreciate the value of these activities. It also gives him power to be useful in them. It enables him to do things with his hands, or, as some one has said, "to be generally handy." This has been demonstrated many times in the power and facility boys and girls have acquired to do things.

There is a kind of industrial education whose purpose is vocational training. It aims at teaching some vocation, and includes trade, agricultural, and commercial education. It teaches all the processes of the vocation. The theory of it is made clear. It aims to develop skill in the practice of it. A student is not only taught technical knowledge of his vocation, but he acquires skill in its practice as well.

We have no industrial education in our schools as viewed from this standpoint, with the exception of commercial educa-

tion. To introduce other forms will require special equipment, and teachers specially fitted to do the teaching. The question naturally arises whether the further introduction of industrial education in residential towns like Milton, is as pressing as it is in manufacturing centres. While the need of such education in manufacturing states like Massachusetts is great, and the movement for industrial education is upon us, can we not afford to take sufficient time for thoughtful and wise deliberation as what action it is best to take?

Manual training, sewing, and cooking have been taught in Milton for a long time—manual training since 1892, sewing since 1884, and cooking since 1893. They have been extended both in scope and practice until some forms are taught throughout the entire school course. The scheme of work for these studies was published in last year's report under the heading, "Industrial Work," and is much the same now as then. We aim to make the work more practical from year to year, thus laying greater emphasis upon the utilitarian ends without unduly minimizing the educational ends.

PUBLIC DAYS.

Public days were held in the schools on the following days:

Wadsworth, Thursday, May 16.
Consolidated, Friday, May 17.
Belcher, Tuesday, May 21.
High, Wednesday, May 22.
Tucker, Wednesday, May 29.
Sumner, Tuesday, June 4.
Glover, Wednesday, June 5.
Houghton, Thursday, June 6.
Thacher, Friday, June 7.

The object of these days was to give parents and other persons interested special opportunity to visit and inspect the work of the schools. For this purpose some of the work which had been done during the year was so arranged and

placed in the rooms that it could be readily and easily examined. No efforts were made to prepare work for show purposes. No exhibition is worthy the name nor should for a moment be countenanced by school authorities, which is made up of any but the regular work of the schools.

The day's program consisted of regular class work, and special exercises which were intended both for instruction and entertainment. The preparation for these days involved some extra time and labor on the part of the teachers. This, however, was given ungrudgingly, and it was gratifying to see so many parents and friends show their appreciation by their attendance.

In this connection I should like to repeat what has been repeated so many times. Our schools are open to visitors every school session. In a way all our days are public days. It is very helpful, however, occasionally to have days in which special efforts are made to interest and entertain all who favor the schools with their presence.

PUBLIC SCHOOL SAVINGS BANK.

The school savings bank, introduced in 1899, had a prosperous year. The report for the year ending January 1, 1908, is as follows:

Amount collected from the pupils and deposited in the Dorchester Savings Bank from December 30, 1899, to January 1,1907, was $3,990.83. The amount deposited between January 1, 1907, and January 1, 1908, was $791.51, an increase of $12.32 over the previous year. The total amount deposited between December 30, 1899, and January 1, 1908, was $4,782.34, an average of $597.79 a year. The average for the preceding years was $570.12. The last average, therefore, is $27.88 higher than the former average.

The number of depositors on the books in 1907 was 543, an increase of 38 over the preceding year.

The Belcher School collected and deposited in the savings bank the sum of $459.29, which is a little more than half of the total deposits of the schools for the year. This school had an enrollment of 331 pupils. If each pupil had been a depositor, the amount of money deposited would represent $1.39 for each pupil. This is an excellent showing.

The work of cashiers is being faithfully performed by the principals of the schools. Although it adds to their duties, it is done without complaint. The work is carried on in a businesslike manner to keep the accounts accurate and to train the children in business methods.

School banks have a value which justifies their introduction and continuance in schools. Their effect on the character of children is for good. The mere act of saving money and placing it in a savings bank impresses upon children the value of money, and gives them a sense of proprietorship and responsibility which they may not have possessed previously. It is not so much the amount that a child saves as it is the formation of the habit of saving and the caring for that which has been saved. It fosters a feeling of security in that there is something to use in the future. It teaches thrift. To be sure, these qualities may not become very marked in all children, but the bank fosters them, and if the habit of saving and caring for what has been saved is persisted in, it will become a fixed habit.

The need of saving is being impressed upon us at present perhaps more than at any previous time. We are told by those who have made careful study of the subject, that, as a nation, we are too extravagant. We spend money too freely. We do not distinguish between what we need and what we want. In too many cases this leads to the spending beyond one's income. The immorality of incurring debts without prospects of meeting them is too often ignored. The result is dishonesty —either peculation or failure to pay one's bills. In either case the results are detrimental to the individual, to the com-

munity, and to the nation. Persons so guilty are not good citizens, because they represent dishonesty in private life or public life, or both.

The opportunity and duty of the school are clear. Children are more impressionable than adults. Habits formed during childhood frequently stay throughout life. If they are good habits, the adult is the richer because of them; if they are poor habits, the worse for him. Let the school, then, impress upon children the value of money, the need of saving money—distinguishing between wise saving and penuriousness, and the importance of keeping within one's income. Let it teach the importance of sacrifice to-day in order to have something tomorrow. A boy who deposits even a cent which he was tempted to spend for some petty indulgence, has had a valuable experience in character building. Let the school encourage the children in every legitimate way to deposit their surplus money in a savings bank, either through the school savings bank or in some other way.

I feel that our school savings bank is doing fine work for the children of this town. The efforts of the teachers in this direction are commendable. All parents should supplement these efforts in every way possible. It is gratifying that a large number do.

IN GENERAL.

After one year's trial of the revised regulations governing the standing and promotion of pupils in the elementary schools, my original contention that it is right in theory, will work well in practice, and prove fairer to both teacher and pupil, is greatly strengthened.

A short but clear statement of a child's ability, effort, and work made to a parent at the end of each period of two months, is much better understood, and, therefore, more helpful to both parent and child, than any system of marks can be. Marks too often are meaningless. While this system of re-

ports is original with us, I believe the time will come when it, or systems similar to it, will take the place of ranking pupils in percents or figures or letters, which is the common practice at the present day.

The plan of dividing the grades into divisions, or groups, according to the ability of the pupils, and the teaching of pupils in divisions and as individuals has been continued, and is proving more satisfactory each year.

There is a growing feeling among intelligent people that the public school curriculum is overcrowded, and that as a result the rudiments, or fundamentals, do not and can not receive the attention which they deserve. A study of the facts leads me to believe that there is some justification for this feeling.

There seems to be a difference of opinion as to the cause of the overcrowding. I do not agree with those who believe that the reason is the teaching of too many branches of knowledge in the schools. It is rather due, I think, to the teaching in detail of too much subject matter in the different branches, and a failure, to some extent at least, to properly discriminate between what is essential and what is non-essential to a child's development and needs.

We have begun a study of this question in special teachers' meetings, with a view to determine the salient things which should be taught and which can be taught well during the successive years of a child's life.

Mothers' and parents' meetings were held in some of the schools, which were well attended. These meetings are invaluable in bringing the home and the school into closer relationship, and bringing about more sympathetic and helpful co-operation.

In March, 1905, I began the publication of a small periodical called "The Milton School Journal," five to ten numbers being issued each year. It is the official organ of the school department of the town. As such it is devoted primarily to the interests of the local schools, and secondarily, to educa-

tion in general. It contains the official notices, changes in the courses of study and the regulations of the schools, and such other matters as may be of interest and value to the teachers. Our teachers are frequent contributors to its columns. It is sent free to each teacher.

The Journal is not intended to take the place of pedagogical books and periodicals, teachers' meetings, and personal conferences, but to supplement these.

It is encouraging to note the increasing interest the public is taking in the public schools and the work they are doing, and the earnest efforts made by teachers to make them as good as possible. An intelligent public interest and co-operation, and wise, earnest work of a corps of professional teachers, make good schools possible. This I believe we had in large measure in the year just closed. May we have it in even larger measure in the new year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ASHER J. JACOBY,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORTS OF TRUANT OFFICERS.

Mr. Asher J. Jacoby, *Superintendent of Schools.*

Dear Sir:—I present herein my report as truant officer of the town of Milton for the year 1907, which is as follows:

Number of cases investigated	19
Number of visits to schools	20
Number of visits to homes of children	26
Number of children kept at home by parents	17
Number of cases in which sickness was given as cause of absence	8
Number of truants	2

Respectfully,

Timothy McDermott.

Mr. Asher J. Jacoby, *Superintendent of Schools.*

Dear Sir:—I forward my annual report as truant officer for 1907.

Number of visits to schools	4
Number of visits to families	5
Number of visits to business places	4
Number of children kept at home by parents	3
Number of children kept at home by parents for want of suitable clothing	1
Number of children playing truant	4
Number of children returned to school from the street	2
Number of children employed illegally	0
Number of arrests	0
Number of convictions	0

Respectfully yours,

Henry C. Shields.

MR. ASHER J. JACOBY, *Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR:—I have not been called upon to enforce the truancy laws in any case during the year 1907.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES H. THAYER.

MR. ASHER J. JACOBY, *Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR:—I hereby submit to you my report as truant officer for the Belcher School for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Number of cases investigated	19
Number of children kept at home by parents	4
Number of children kept at home by parents for want of clothing	0
Number of children kept at home by parents on account of sickness	5
Number of truants	10

Respectfully yours,

HENRY F. BRIERLY.

MR. ASHER J. JACOBY, *Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR:—My report as truant officer for 1907 will be brief. I have not been called upon to act this year.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE B. BRADLEE.

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL.

GRADUATION EXERCISES.

Town Hall, Wednesday Evening, June 19, 8 o'clock.

PROGRAM.

Part I.

WALTZ, "Mayflower" . . . . . *Gruenwald*

PROCESSIONAL MARCH, "Marine's Inspection" . . . . *Bennet*
The High School Orchestra.

PRAYER . . . . . *Rev. Roderick Stebbins*

CHORUS, "Santa Lucia" . . . . . *Arranged from the Italian*

THE VALUE OF MANUAL TRAINING,
Evelyn Farrington.

POEM, A Legend of Blue Hill,
Walter McGee.

CLASS HISTORY,
Annie Elson.

SOLO, "The Beautiful Land of Nod" (Violin Obligato) *Wilcox-Greene*
Cora Boutin.

MEMORABILIA,
Mary Welch.

CLASS POEM,
Daisy Rice.

CLASS PROPHECY,
Dorothy Gordon.

PROPHECY OF THE PROPHET,
Jessie Lowe.

Part II.

CHORUS, "Song of the Triton" . . . . . *Molloy*

MILTON'S LIFE AT HORTON,
Annie Johnstone.

SELECTION FROM L'ALLEGRO,
Angie Pimer.

SELECTION FROM LYCIDAS,
Edith Badger.

TRIO, "Spring Song" (Violin Obligato) . . . . . *Weil*
Misses Boutin, Curran, Farrington, Forde, Johnstone, Littlefield, Lowe, Rice, Welch.

THE JEW IN SHAKESPEARE'S DAY,
John Curley.

COURT SCENE (abridged) "The Merchant of Venice,"

Portia	Eva Baker	*Gratiano*	James Dodd
Nerissa	Edith Kelly	*Bassanio*	Edward Tucker
Clerk	Catherine Curran	*Antonio*	Walter Palmer
The Duke	John Hall	*Shylock*	George Anderson

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS, Some Influences of the High School,
Arthur Vose.

CHORUS, "The Woodman" . . . . . *Veazie*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS,
William B. Thurber, *Chairman School Committee.*

CLASS SONG . . . . . *Written by Dorothy Gordon*
Tune, "The Sea-King's Bride."

RECESSIONAL MARCH, "Down the Field" . . . . . *Friedman*
The High School Orchestra.

Marshal, Henry Sherlock.
Pianist, Malcolm Sears, '08.
Violinist, Clifford Newell, '10.

NOTE.—The audience is requested to remain seated until after the recessional.

GRADUATES.

George Vair Anderson.
Edith Caroline Badger.
Eva Rosalind Baker.
Cora Elizabeth Boutin.
John Francis Curley.
Catherine Frances Curran.
James Miles Dodd.
Annie Kibler Elson.
Evelyn Mason Farrington.
Eva Catherine Forde.
Julia Dorothy Gordon.
Christopher John Hall.
Annie Johnstone.
Edith Mary Kelly.
Catharine Plummer Littlefield.
Jessie Mildred Lowe.
Walter Humes McGee.
Walter Bruce Palmer.
Anginette Cross Pimer.
Daisy Frances Rice.
Henry Percy Sherlock.
Joseph Edward Tucker.
Arthur Williams Vose.
Mary Euphemia Welch.

Class Motto: "Whatever the Cost."

Class Colors: Green and Gold.

BELCHER SCHOOL.

GRADUATION EXERCISES.

School Hall, Thursday Evening, June 13, 8 o'clock.

PROGRAM.

1. Song, "Oh, Hark! the Merry Sound" . . . . *McDonald*
2. "The Story of the God Pan,"
   Florence Rea Marchant. Ethel Alice Keep.
   Gladys Emerla Phelps. Mary Ellen Bridgeo.
   Lillian Gertrude Gardner. Marion Rose Neilson.
3. Declamation, "Andrew Jackson" . . . . *George Bancroft*
   Edward John Garrity.
4. Song, "The Oars Are Plashing Lightly" . . . . *Geibel*
5. Recitation, "Eulogy on the Dog" . . . *Ex-Senator Vest*
   James Howard Leatherbee.
6. Piano Solo . . . . . *Hanisch*
   Gladys Emerla Phelps.
7. Recitation, "Universal Peace" . . *Ex-Govs. Long and Bates*
   Gladys Marie Greene.
8. Song, "Loyal Song" . . . . . *Kucken*
9. Declamation, "Sacred from War" . . . . *Charles Sumner*
   Raymond Clark Stanley.
10. Selections from Thoreau's Nature Calendar,
    Clara Elgiva Hamilton. Harold Thomas Freethey.
    Alice Mary Egan. Horace Wood.
    James Archer Burbank. Ethel Kingsley Kelley.
    Annie Healy. Mary Ellen Bridgeo.
11. Declamation, "Theodore Roosevelt" . . . *Ex-Gov. Black*
    David Chester Carder.
12. Presentation of Diplomas,
    Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham, *Local Committee.*
13. Presentation of Class Picture,
    Raymond Clark Stanley.
14. "Good-Night Song" . . . . . *Jakobowski*
15. Song, "America" . . . . . *Smith*

GRADUATES.

Mary Ellen Bridgeo.
James Archer Burbank.
David Chester Carder.
Alice Mary Egan.
Harold Thomas Freethey.
Lillian Gertrude Gardner.
Edward John Garrity.
Gladys Marie Greene.
Clara Elgiva Hamilton.
Annie Healy.
Ethel Alice Keep.
Ethel Kingsley Kelley.
James Howard Leatherbee.
Samuel Robinson MacKillop.
Florence Rea Marchant.
Agnes Jeanette McAndrew.
Marion Rose Neilson.
Gladys Emerla Phelps.
Raymond Clark Stanley.
Horace Wood.

CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.

GRADUATION EXERCISES.

School Hall, Friday Evening, June 14, 8 o'clock.

PROGRAM.

1. Song, "The Morning Invitation" . . . . *G. A. Veazie, Jr.*
2. "Jo's First Romance" . . . . . *L. M. Alcott*
   Doris Eliza Furber.
3. Piano Solo, "The Silvery Echoes" . . . . *Albert Wood*
   William Daniel Driscoll.
4. "Nauhaught, the Deacon" . . . . . *J. G. Whittier*
   Ruth Lorson Fredericks. Jessie Saunders Pews.
   Harriet Mildred Mullen. Ruth Craig.
5. "Being a Boy" . . . . . *C. D. Warner*
   William Russell Pierce.
6. Song, "The Fisher's Song" (German Tr.) . . *C. F. Brooks*
7. "The True Use of Wealth" . . . . . *John Ruskin*
   Franklin Dean Harrington.
8. "The Teakettle and the Cricket" . . *Charles Dickens*
   Josephine Welch.
9. Essay, Emperor William of Germany,
   Edward Mullen.
10. Song, "The Happy Miller" . . . . . *G. A. Veazie, Jr.*

11. "Centenary of Longfellow" . . . . . *Bliss Perry*
Emma Althea Farrington.

12. Louis Agassiz . . . . . *T. W. Higginson*, *Theodore Lyman*
The Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz . . *H. W. Longfellow*
Anna Estelle Kelley.

13. Presentation of Diplomas,
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham, *Local Committee.*

14. Song, "Good-Night, Good-Night, Belovèd!" *Ciro Pinsuti*
(Words by H. W. Longfellow)

GRADUATES.

Robert Blake.
John Francis Breivogel.
Charles Melvin Byrnes.
Howard Stanley Chadbourne.
Ellen Rebecca Clinton.
Ruth Craig.
William Daniel Driscoll.
Eben Eugene Eaton.
Emma Althea Farrington.
Ruth Lorson Fredericks.
Marguerite Blanche Follansbee.
Doris Eliza Furber.
Ella Gertrude Hall.
Thomas Jefferson Hall.
Franklin Dean Harrington.
John Henry Houlahan.
Mabel Ethel Hunt.
Gladys Isabel Jardine.
Anna Estelle Kelley.
Allen Brooks Lord.
Anna Gertrude McDonald.
Madeline Mary McNally.
William Melley.
Edward Mullen.
Harriet Mildred Mullen.
John Michael Mullen.
Marion Eloise Nye.
Jessie Saunders Pews.
William Russell Pierce.
James Edward Reynolds.
Henry Hamilton Rice.
Bessie Eva Richards.
Isobel McGillivray Shand.
Walter Frederick Sherlock.
John Bernard Shields.
Elmer Harding Snow.
Nettie Johnson Snow.
Harold Eugene Stahl.
Henry Francis Thayer.
Josephine Welch.

TUCKER SCHOOL.

GRADUATION EXERCISES.

School Hall, Tuesday Evening, June 18, 8 o'clock.

PROGRAM.

1. Song, "Awake, Welcome the Day" . . . *Franz Schubert*
School Chorus.

2. "Jean Valjean and the Bishop" . . . . *Victor Hugo*
Henry Walsh.

3. Recitation, "The Knight's Toast,"
Percy Gage.

4. Song, "Hark! Hark! the Lark" . . . . *Franz Schubert*
School Chorus.

5. Recitation, "The Legend of St. Christopher,"
Winifred Walker.

6. "How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix,"

Drill.

David Stewart.
Harold Melvin.
Wallace Canney.
Carl Taylor.
Thomas Gibbons.
Roy Bowles.
John Fallon.
Russell Blankenship.
Alfred Hersey.
William Smith.
Thomas Concannon.

7. Song, "The Ocean Spray,"
School Chorus.

8. "Lochinvar" . . . . . *Sir Walter Scott*
Francis Hannigan.

9. Recitation, "Mother's Fool,"
Helen Considine.

10. Song, "My Native Land" . . . . . *Franz Von Suppé*
School Chorus.

11. Recitation, "The Vision of Handel,"
Kathryn Powers.

12. Flower Drill,

Margaret Connell.
Julia O'Leary.
Helen Considine.
Irene Macdonald.
Winifred Walker.
Myrtle Constable.
Edith Putnam.
Leah Kowolsky.
Frances Kirkton.
Kathryn Powers.

13. Presentation of Diplomas,
Mr. J. Frank Pope, *Local Committee.*

14. Song, "Friends, Good-Night" . . . *Arranged from Flotow*
School Chorus.

GRADUATES.

Russell James Blankenship.
Roy Aubrey Bowles.
A. Wallace Canney.
Margaret Mary Concannon.
Thomas Francis Concannon.
Margaret Eline Frances Connell.
Gertrude Isabel Considine.
Helen Mary Considine.
Myrtle Caroline Constable.
John Henry Fallon.
Percy P. W. Gage.
Thomas Manning Gibbons.
Francis Hannigan.
Alfred Leonard Hersey.
Frances Kathryn Kirkton.
Leah Kowolsky.
Irene Alma Macdonald.
Harold Wesley Melvin.
Elizabeth Julia O'Leary.
Kathryn Hurd Powers.
Edith Dencie Putnam.
William I. Smith.
David Alec Stewart.
Carl Ellsworth Taylor.
Winifred Walker.
Henry Walter Walsh.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

Corrected to February 1, 1908.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Canton Avenue, Milton.

Edgar D. Varney, *Principal* . . .	50 Belcher Circle,	East Milton.
Clarence Boylston, *Assistant Principal*,	106 Central Avenue,	Milton.
J. A. Sinclair	103 Maple Street,	Milton.
Adella W. Bates	386 Highland Street,	Milton.
Henrietta T. Hallowell	65 White Street,	Milton.
Bertha N. Meserve	36 Oakridge Street,	Dorchester.
Josephine C. Belcher	486 Norfolk Street,	Mattapan.
Mary Cliff	65 White Street,	Milton.
Esther T. Read	36 Oakridge Street,	Dorchester.
Frank P. Lincoln, *Janitor*	301 Highland Street,	Milton.
Patrick J. Bannin, *Assistant Janitor* .	49 Church Street,	East Milton.

CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.

Canton Avenue, Milton.

	Grade.		
Grace Woodbury, *Principal* .	8, 9	31 Brackett Street,	East Milton.
Florence B. Brown, *Assistant* .		25 Ashmont Street,	Dorchester.
Mary E. Alden	8	15 Ellery Street,	Cambridge.
Mary F. Rounds	7	36 Walton Street,	Dorchester.
Gertrude M. Wilcox	7	50 Maple Street,	Milton.
Frank P. Lincoln, *Janitor* . .		301 Highland Street,	Milton.
Patrick J. Bannin, *Asst. Janitor*		49 Church Street,	East Milton.

THACHER SCHOOL.

Walnut Street, Milton.

	Grade.		
Ida M. Sears, *Principal*	5, 6	Decker Street,	Mattapan.
Edith Underhill	3, 4	Elm Street,	Milton.
E. Louise Leland	1, 2	Elm Street,	Milton.
Patrick J. Bannin, *Janitor* . .			

GLOVER SCHOOL.

School Street, Milton.

	Grade.		
Julia M. Gordon, *Principal* . .	5, 6	211 Pleasant Street,	Milton.
Rosa E. Richardson, *Assistant* .		233 Eliot Street,	Milton.
Grace E. Packard	4	50 Maple Street,	Milton.
Clara A. Reamy	3	159 Eliot Street,	Milton.
S. Grace Dailey	2	159 Eliot Street,	Milton.
Edna B. Milkins	1	17 Irving Avenue,	Milton.
Nina L. Murdock, Kindergarten,		17 Irving Avenue,	Milton.
Mary E. Morrissey, *Assistant* .		7 Russell Street,	Milton.
John Finneran, *Janitor* . . .		40 School Street,	Milton.

TUCKER SCHOOL.

Blue Hills Parkway, Mattapan.

	Grade.		
Rena M. Chamberlin, *Principal*.	8, 9	690 Adams Street,	Quincy.
Clara F. Woodin, *Assistant* . .		486 Norfolk Street,	Mattapan.
Ethel L. Muzzey	7	31 Bushnell Street,	Ashmont.
Louisa M. Hill	6	92 Ashmont Street,	Dorchester.
Nettie P. Hough	5	12 Mellen Street,	Dorchester.
Delia M. Holman, *Assistant* .	5, 6	251 Columbus Avenue,	Boston.
Bertha A. Pettee	4	215 Norfolk Street,	Dorchester.
Isabelle C. McIntyre	3	168 River Street,	Mattapan.
Margaret C. Duncan, *Assistant*	3	526 Norfolk Street,	Mattapan.
Lottie M. Allen	2	330 Randolph Avenue,	Milton.
Annie R. Reynolds	1	Hillside Street,	Milton.
Mrs. Mabel Sargent, Kindergarten,		19 Monponset Street,	Hyde Park.
Alice V. Morrissey, *Assistant* .		7 Russell Street,	Milton.
Charles B. Babcock, *Janitor* .		75 Thacher Street,	Mattapan.

SUMNER SCHOOL.

Blue Hill Avenue, Milton.

	Grade.		
Florence G. Houghton, *Prin.*,	4, 5, 6	497 Brush Hill Road,	Hyde Park.
Mrs. Ellen F. Cross . . .	1, 2, 3		Ponkapog.
Charles E. Perry, *Janitor* .		Canton Avenue,	Mattapan.

HOUGHTON SCHOOL.

Hillside Street, Milton.

	Grade.		
Mary W. Munroe, *Principal*,	4, 5, 6	103 Maple Street,	Milton.
Agnes S. Ord	1, 2, 3	50 Maple Street,	Milton.
Fred A. Richards, *Janitor* .		Randolph Avenue,	Milton.

WADSWORTH SCHOOL.

Pleasant Street, Milton.

	Grade.		
Alma G. Pierce, *Principal* . .	5, 6	202 Edge Hill Road,	East Milton.
Marion L. Pierce	3, 4	202 Edge Hill Road,	East Milton.
Mrs. Emma K. Gordon . . .	1, 2	183 Pleasant Street,	Milton.
Annie N. Little, Kindergarten .		River Street,	Hanover.
William Higgins, *Janitor* . .		302 Pleasant Street,	Milton.

BELCHER SCHOOL.

Church Street, East Milton.

	Grade.		
Orrin A. Andrews, *Principal* .	8, 9	37 Washington Street,	East Milton.
Blanche G. Fuller, *Assistant* .		51 Granite Place,	East Milton.
Ella G. Smith	7	96 Granite Place,	East Milton.
Lizzie E. Tirrell	6	Laurel Street,	Weymouth Centre.
Eliza D. Howes	5	32 Belcher Circle,	East Milton.
Cora A. Day	4	High Street,	Randolph.
Bertha H. Jaquith	3	10 Church Place,	East Milton.
Mary Dinnie	2	84 Garfield Street,	Quincy.
Laura E. Macdonald . . .	1	101 Bryant Avenue.	East Milton.
Editha M. Keefe, Kindergarten,		10 Church Place.	East Milton.
Marian Stephens, *Assistant* . . .		147 Ashmont Street,	Ashmont.
Henry F. Brierly, *Janitor* . .		39 Church Street,	East Milton.

DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS.

Clarence M. Hunt .	Manual Training,	8 May Street,	Dorchester.
Beatrice L. Allen, Asst.	in Manual Training,	12 Belcher Circle,	E. Milton.
Lillian M. Dearborn .	Drawing,	53 Corey Street,	Everett.
Edna S. Dow . . .	Sewing,	110 Davis Avenue,	Brookline.
Louise Marston, Asst.	Sewing and Manual Training,	98 Mechanic St.,	Marlboro.
Mrs. Mary L. Wade .	Cooking,	20 Kemper Street,	Wollaston.
George E. Wales . .	Music,	Williams Avenue,	Hyde Park.
Edna P. Carret . .	Physical Training,	11 Ruthven Street,	Roxbury.

REGULAR TEACHERS.

Corrected to February 1, 1908.

Name.	School.	Date of First Election.
Edgar D. Varney	High	Aug., 1905
Clarence Boylston	"	Mar., 1876
Adella W. Bates	"	July, 1907
Henrietta T. Hallowell	"	Sept., 1878
Bertha N. Meserve	"	July, 1905
Josephine C. Belcher	"	July, 1907
Mary Cliff	"	May, 1901
Esther T. Read	"	Aug., 1905
Grace Woodbury	Consolidated	June, 1898
Florence B. Brown	"	Sept., 1902
Mary E. Alden	"	June, 1898
Gertrude M. Wilcox	"	Sept., 1907
Mary F. Rounds	"	Sept., 1903
Ida M. Sears	Thacher	June, 1879
Edith Underhill	"	June, 1897
E. Louise Leland	"	June, 1898
Julia M. Gordon	Glover	April, 1886
Rosa E. Richardson	"	Jan., 1906
Grace E. Packard	"	Jan., 1907
Clara A. Reamy	"	Sept., 1892
S. Grace Dailey	"	June, 1903
Edna B. Milkins	"	Dec., 1904
Nina L. Murdock	"	Nov., 1896
Mary E. Morrissey	"	July, 1899
Rena M. Chamberlin	Tucker	April, 1894
Clara F. Woodin	"	July, 1907
Ethel L. Muzzey	"	July, 1904
Louisa M. Hill	"	Nov., 1899
Nettie P. Hough	"	June, 1898
Delia M. Holman	"	Sept., 1907
Bertha A. Pettee	"	Sept., 1902
Annie R. Reynolds	"	June, 1903
Margaret C. Duncan	"	Jan., 1908
Isabelle C. McIntyre	"	Sept., 1891
Lottie M. Allen	"	June, 1905
Mabel Sargent	"	May, 1896
Alice V. Morrissey	"	Oct., 1900
Florence G. Houghton	Sumner	July, 1899
Ellen F. Cross	"	June, 1873
Mary W. Munroe	Houghton	May, 1998
Agnes S. Ord	"	Nov., 1899

REGULAR TEACHERS—Continued.

Name.	School.	Date of First Election.
Alma G. Pierce	Wadsworth	July, 1869
Marion L. Pierce	"	Sept., 1892
Emma K. Gordon	"	Sept., 1895
Annie N. Little	"	Nov., 1896
Orrin A. Andrews	Belcher	Dec., 1871
Blanche G. Fuller	"	Jan., 1908
Ella G. Smith	"	June, 1906
Lizzie E. Tirrell	"	June, 1897
Eliza D. Howes	"	July, 1907
Cora A. Day	"	Sept., 1896
Bertha H. Jaquith	"	Dec., 1904
Mary Dinnie	"	Sept., 1901
Laura E. Macdonald	"	May, 1902
Editha M. Keefe	"	April, 1894
Marian Stephens	"	May, 1907

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, AND SPECIAL TEACHERS.

Name.	Date of First Election.
Asher J. Jacoby, Superintendent	Sept., 1901
Helen J. Holmes, Superintendent's Clerk	July, 1902
Clarence M. Hunt, Manual Training (5 days a week)	Apr., 1901
Beatrice L. Allen, Asst. Manual Train. (5 days a week)	Sept., 1907
Lillian M. Dearborn, Drawing (3 days a week)	July, 1907
Edna S. Dow, Sewing (5 days a week)	June, 1900
Louise Marston, Asst. Sew., Man. Train. (3 days a wk.),	July, 1907
Mary L. Wade, Cooking (1½ days a week)	Nov., 1893
George E. Wales, Music (2 days a week) (1896)	Apr., 1888
Edna P. Carret, Physical Training (5 days a week)	July, 1904

Calendar for 1908.

Winter term begins Monday, January 6.
Winter term ends Friday, March 27.
Spring term begins Monday, April 6.
Spring term ends Thursday, June 25.
Fall term begins Monday, September 14.
Fall term ends Wednesday, December 23.

Holidays.

Every Saturday; Wednesday afternoon and Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving week; February 22; April 19; May 30; June 17.

School Sessions.

High and Consolidated Schools.—One session from 8.30 A.M. to 1.30 P.M.

Sumner and Houghton Schools.—One session from 8.45 A.M. to 1.45 P.M.

Kindergartens.—One session from 9 A.M. to 12 M.

All other schools.—Morning session from 9 A.M. to 12 M.; afternoon session from 1.30 to 3.30 P.M.

No School Signals.

2-2. Four rounds at 7.30 A.M., no school for the day, all schools.

On stormy days the omission of the afternoon session is left to the judgment of each principal, and notice of such omission is to be given in the school before the close of the morning session.

Telephones.

Superintendent's Office, High School Building, "Milton 111."
Glover School, "Milton 116-4."
Tucker School, "Milton 123-4."
Wadsworth School, "Milton 233-3."
Belcher School, "Milton 233-4."

STATISTICAL TABLE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 20, 1907.

Schools.	Grades.	Number Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent of Attendance.
High	10–13	163	149.97	142.68	95.1
Consolidated . . .	9	45	43.05	41.02	95.2
	8	47	41.45	38.45	92.7
	7	61	58.75	56.69	96.4
Thacher	5–6	29	24.22	22.49	92.8
	3–4	25	23.7	22.	92.8
	1–2	29	24.89	23.11	92.8
Glover	5–6	44	43.78	41.09	93.8
	4	26	23.02	20.59	89.4
	3	23	21.91	19.35	88.3
	2	23	22.32	19.26	86.2
	1	18	16.24	13.82	85.1
	Kindergarten	33	25.12	21.49	85.5
Tucker	9	26	26.04	25.01	96.
	8	37	33.9	31.8	93.8
	7	32	29.84	27.86	93.3
	6	39	34.41	33.17	96.3
	5	50	48.5	46.91	96.7
	4	51	46.1	43.45	94.2
	3	43	35.61	33.53	94.1
	2	48	42.29	39.26	92.8
	1	39	32.44	29.52	90.9
	Kindergarten	47	36.54	31.18	85.3
Sumner	4–6	24	23.08	21.79	94.7
	1–3	34	25.91	23.66	91.3
Houghton . . .	4–6	18	16.79	15.55	92.6
	1–3	17	14.43	13.19	91.4
Wadsworth . . .	5–6	31	24.27	22.06	90.8
	3–4	23	21.76	20.39	93.7
	1–2	26	18.5	16.66	90.
	Kindergarten	26	15.91	12.35	77.6
Belcher	8–9	46	46.97	44.09	93.9
	7	36	32.26	30.03	93.
	6	34	29.35	26.82	91.3
	5	39	36.28	33.92	93.4
	4	35	31.87	29.89	93.7
	3	31	29.69	27.47	92.5
	2	36	32.72	29.36	89.7
	1	32	30.73	28.02	91.1
	Kindergarten	42	32.27	25.68	79.5
		1,508	1,346.88	1,244.66	92.4